



Austin Families Association of America  
Archive Document Series  
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 58

*Transcribed 1999 by Gay G. Martin  
proofed ggm*

Rec. of New Orleans, LA	4	[page 58-1]
Hist. of Rensselaer County, NY	6	
Burke's Peerage (Austin)	10	
DAR Rec. Cecil Co., MD	11	
Hist. of Spartanburg Co. SC (Wofford)	11	
John Sweet Manu. in DAR Lib.	13	
Place for Col. Hare – RI	15	
Lynn, MA V.R.	19	
White Family for Mrs. McDonald	23	
Weymouth, MA V.R. White	25	
1850 Census, City of Albany, NY	28	
Weynes Family for Eugenia	30	
Abstract of NC Wills (Abernathy)	32	
Phillips for Mrs. McDonald	34	
Hist. Soc. of Montgomery Co., PA (Seibert) Llewellyn	35	
Hoag Manu. (Syracuse Library)	38	
Ancestry of Gerald James Parsons (Syr. Lib. Librarian)	40	
Bible Records of Ann Austin	41	
Bible Records of John Austin of Syracuse	41	
Belden Gen. (no Austin in index)	43	
		[page 58-2]
Wing Gen.	43	
Jeremy Clark – Dungan	44	
Castle Family	44	
Comstock Gen.	45	
Ingraham Coat of Arms	46	
Olmsted	48	
Olin	48	
Obituary of Mrs. Mary Norton Austin	50	
Obituary of Betty G. Austin (Mrs. Earl H.)		
Conn. Gen. by Cutter, Vol, 4, p. 1898, Whitford		
Andrew Austin of Maine	52	
Matthew Austin of Maine	52	
Edmund Littlefield	53	
History of Fryeburg, ME	54	
Genealogical notes in file	55	
Gen. Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire	56	
Am. Gen. and N. H. Gen.	59	
Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec.	61	
File in Portland Hist. Soc. Library, Littlefield	63	
Clippings perhaps from B. T.	66	
		[page 58-3]
Moses Austin, New Salem, NH D.A.R. Paper	70	
Mr. ___ Morierty notes	76	
Gen. on State of Maine by Little	77	

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 58

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Augusta, ME V.R.	80
Belfast, ME V.R.	83
Gardiner, ME V.R.	83
Paris, ME V.R.	84
Topsham, ME V.R.	85
N. H. Notables	85
Andover, NH, History of	86
Antrim and Chester, NH, History of	87
Cornish, NH History	88
History of Francistown, NH	89
Rumford, NH	90
Gilsum, NH	92
Goffstown, NH	96
Hancock, NH	98
Keene, NH	99
Langdon, NH	100
Littleton, NH	100
Londonderry, NH V.R.	101
Milford, NH History	102
New London, NH History	103
Surray, NH History	104
History of Sutton, NH	105
History of Newberry, NH	106
History of Poultney, NH	107
Norwich, CT V.R.	110

[page 58-4]

### **New Orleans, LA City Directory of 1855**

p. 118 William Holmes, 141 Marigny

“ “ firm Cady and Holmes

dwelling between Magazine near First.

Magazine first corner of Camp and prl. to river from Canal above Felicity road, 1<sup>st</sup> district.

Mandeville 2 d e of Pontchartrain RR from river to woods, 3<sup>rd</sup> District.

William Holmes grocer, 26 Marigny

p. 269 Cady and Holmes, 7 Gravier

J. P. Cady and William Holmes

First S. of and prl. to Common from river to woods, First District

3 volumes New Orleans Court Records – no William

{Singleton, notebook 57, p. 103}

[page 58-5]

### **Fireman's Cemetery, also called Greenwood**

located extreme end of Canal Street

LA Gen. Rec., Spirit of '76 Chapter

Austin, Charles A., d. July 27, 1862

Elisha S., d. Nov. 16, 1842 age 55

Elizabeth, d. Mar. 2, 1876, ae 53, native of S. Carolina

Grifton, d. Sept. 21, 1862 ae 46, native of Kentucky

Oliver, d. June 29, 1870 ae 50, native of Conn.

Captain R. M., d. May 28, 1867

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 2

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

Warren, d. Aug. 16, 1862  
William, d. Nov. 19, 1842 ae 52 yr, native of Baltimore  
only A's and B's recorded...

[page 58-6]

**History of Rensselaer County, NY, by Geo. Baker Anderson, Vol. 2, 1897**

Charles M. Austin Oct. 6, 1892  
King Solomon's Lodge  
Masters of Phoenix Lodge – James M. Austin, 1847 – 48.

**History of Rensselaer County, NY by Nathaniel B. Sylvester, 1880**

p. 541 Mr. and Mrs. John Hare of Brunswick, NY  
p. 506 1806 – Benjamin Austen name on assessment roll.

**Rensselaer County, NY Cemeteries**

**Barberville Cemetery, No. 235**

p. 9 John S. Austin, Sept. 10, 1835 – April 28, 1890  
Eunice E. Moon, wife, Dec. 31, 1837 – Dec. 20, 1918  
Melissa C. Moon, b. Mar. 10, 1828 – Mar. 12, 1905

George H. Wildes, 1816 – 1902  
Mary Ann Austin, wife, 1823 – 1906 {RI p. 403}

Abigail daughter of Stephen and Julia Ann Austin, d. 10 Aug. 1840 age 1-11-18{RI, p. 402}  
Stephen son of above d. 15 Aug. 1810, age 5 mo 17 da.

[page 58-7]

Robert Austin d. 12 Feb. 1836 ae 77 y 2 mo {RI p. 390}  
Abigail wife of Robert d. 8 Sep 1837 ae 48-7-11  
3 stones, Austin – Aut – A undecipherable  
Places buried here John J. and Lucinda Place

**E. Poestenkill Cemetery, no. 913**

Matilda L. w. of Albertis Austin d. 4 May 1874 ae 37-4-14 {RI p. 417}  
Mary F. Hauver w Albertis Austin d. 6 Mar. 1887 ae 45.  
Elmer son of Albertis and Matilda d. 8 Mar. 1870 ae 2 m 25 da.  
William W., son of Albertis and Matilda L, d. 20 Feb. 1868 ae 9 mo 13 da  
Ervin A., son of Albertis and Matilda, d. 17 Sept. 1865 ae 1-4-26.  
Lucy D. “ “ d. Sept. 1863 ae 1-4-5

Stephen Austin d. 7 Feb. 1854 ae 39-5-14 {RI p. 402}  
Julia A. Cramer wife, b. 18 Feb. 1816; d. 8 Dec. 1896{perhaps related to Warren Cropsey, p. 416}  
John R. Cropsey, s. of Anamias V. and Sally Cropsey, d. 11 Oct. 1850 ae 30-11-18

[page 58-8]

Ananias V. Cropsey, d. 9 Feb. 1869 ae 75-6-11  
Sally W., wife, d. 21 Mar. 1871 ae 69-9-9  
George H., son Ananias and Sally Cropsey d. 11 June 1853 ae 6-6-5  
Edwin son of Ananias and Sally Cropsey d. 12 June 1853 ae 4-10-2

**Gazetteer-Business Directory of Rensselaer County, NY, 1870**

**East Greenbush**

Austin, Benjamin, E. G. leases of C. S. Payne, 202  
Edwin L. (Greenbush) pork dealer and farmer leases of William Austin 175.  
William (Greenbush), farmer 75

**Hoosick**

Caleb Austin (N. Hoosick) Austin, Patchin and Squires N. Hoosick)(Caleb Austin, Henry Patchin and John M. Squires) props. of Walloomsack Plaster and Paper Mills and dealers in groceries, provisions, boots and shoes, etc.

[page 58-9]

**Petersburgh, Rens. County, NY P.O.**

Albert F. Austin (N. Peter) farmer leases of J. W. Tift, 195

Benjamin Austin (N. Pete.) farmer

**Poestenkill**

Alonzo Austin (E. Poest.) farmer

John Austin (Poestenkill), farmer 30.

**Schodack**

Joseph S. Hare – (E. Greenbush) farmer 140

**Berlin**

Nelson Austin (Berlin) farmer 18 {p. 415}

**Brunswick**

Willis Austin (Cropseyville), farmer, 123

John Hare (Troy) Troy Water Works, farmer, 75

[page 58-10]

Nicholas not in Burke's Peerage, only present day members

**Goodwin – Austin**

Burke's Landed Gentry 1939 Part 1, p. 67-8: John Austin in conjunction with his brother George purchased from Sir George More of Losely, in 1599 the impropriate rectories of Shalford and Bramley and erected the mansion of Shalford House in 1600. The latter's descendent, Robert Austin of Shalford married in 1772 Frances Annesley.

p. 68 – John Austin of Great Shefford 1606-7.

By wife Beatrice had Robert who evidently didn't have a family.

[page 58-11]

**D. A. R. Records Index of Cecil County, MD**

**Marriage Records, 1777 – 1840**

May 5, 1628 Knight, William Liber P. C. no. 1 folio

{for Mrs. Seibert}

**History of Spartanburg County, SC by Landrum, 1900**

Wofford farm, p. 220 – The tradition in the family is that two brothers from the north of England came to America and settled in PA near Maryland line and that one of these brothers was the father of these 5 brothers: William, Joseph, James, John, and Benjamin. William the elder was baptized Rock Creek in Prince George, now Montgomery County about 12 miles from Washington City, Oct. 25, 1728.

Joseph Wofford married Miss Hoopuck. John had 11 children: John, James, Isaac, William, Hiram, Pricilla, Dorcas, Elenor, Clary, Sarah, and Syntha.

[page 58-12]

Benjamin sympathized with the King.

Captain Joseph Wofford married Martha Lewellyn. Children Martha, Benjamin, Joseph, Jeremiah, Rebecca, and Nancy.

Lanford, p. 422

[page 58-13]

**John Sweet, by James Sylvester Perry Sweet, Ph.D., Santa Rosa, CA**

John Sweet b. Devonshire, England before 1600. He came to America with his family in 1630 and landed at Salem, MA where he owned land. His voyage to America was made in one of the ships of Gov. Winthrop's fleet which left England in 1630. It is most probable that he and his family took passage on the good ship "Mary and John", Capt. Squeb, Master, which sailed from Plymouth Mar. 20, 1630 and arrived at Nantasket the last day of May, and had on board the Reverends John Warham, John Maverick, and about 140 other "godly families and people" from Devonshire Dorcotshire, and Somersetshire: among whom were Rossiter, Ludlow and young Roger Clap, afterwards quite conspicuous as a military officer.

James<sup>3</sup> Sweet, John<sup>2-1</sup> b. 1660; d. June 26, 1719 of Wickford, RI; m. Jane Browning, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Freeborn) Browning.

[page 58-14]

Children:

1. Daniel
2. William, b. about 1687-8; m. Thankferl/Thankful Hamilton
3. Nathaniel, (25) b. 1700
4. Mary, m. \_\_ Wells
5. Sarah, m. Jonathan Wells July 10, 1718
6. Elizabeth
7. Renewed
8. Susanna

He was admitted freeman June 6, 1896[1696?]

(for Col. Hare)

Mary Sweet b. Feb. 2, 1660; d. 1746, dau. of James and Mary (Greene) Sweet.

Austin's Gen. Dict. of RI

Thomas Place married Hannah Cole, daughter of John and Susanna (Hutchinson) Cole.

[page 58-15]

**North Kingstown, RI Marriages**

for Col. Hare

Place, Joseph and Johannah \_\_ Nov. 9, 1698

Mary and \_\_ Wickham, May 23, 1707

Samuel of N. K. and Sarah Gill of W. G. Jan. 29, 1760

\_\_ of Thomas of E. G. and Mary Gardiner, date missing

Enoch and Hannah Wilcox Mar. \_\_ \_\_

\_\_ widow and Benjamin Smith \_\_

Sarah C. and Sylvester, R. J. Hines, Nov. 18, 1849

Arnold James and \_\_ E. Wescott, Sept. 9, 1860

no Place's in S. K. by Arnold

**Exeter**

Place, Thomas Jr. and Jemima Spencer, both of E.; Dec. 13, 1747

Peace and Joseph Smith, Jan. 3, 1763

[page 58-16]

**Place**

**History of Providence County, RI, 1891, vol. 1, p. 818**

Waldo M. Place is a son of William H. who was a son of H. N. F. Place and he a son of Dutee Place, b. Gloucester, B. I. Nov. 25, 1783, lived to be nearly 103. William H. Place married Aleliade J. Steene, daughter of Smith Steere of Gloucester and Waldo M. is their only child

Vol. 2, p. 638 – Aaron B. Place son of Job. W. Place and Asenath Pierce, born Foster Dec. 15, 1822, member of town council, m. Hannah L. Wood Oct. 8, k 1847; children were Mary Sweet, Job. D., Myron P., Flora B. Young. Mr. Place is a Republican.

**History of Washington and Kent Counties, RI, vol. 2**

p. 1296 William H. Place b. E. G. July 16, 1861; father was Levi B. Place, is son of Arba J. and a grandson of Philip Place. His mother is a daughter of William L. Holden. He learned blacksmith trade of his father.

[page 58-17]

p. 1313 Almon J. Place b. 1849; father was Daniel W. Place of E. G.; m. Sarah A. Vaughn, daughter of Andrew G. Vaughn who father Lodowick Vaughn was a son of David Vaughn, who built in 1752 the old ancestral home of Mr. and Mrs. Place.

Daniel Place, b. 1819, son of Arba J. Place who d. 1840, grandson of Philip Place; m. Hannah R. Arnold daughter of Oliver.

Children: Melissa E., Almon J., and Oscar E..

John A. Place b. 1819. Father was Rev. William P. Place (1795 – 1866), minister of 6 Principle Baptist Church. The Rev's father was John, son of Thomas who also lived in Exeter. He married Ruth, daughter of Slocum Godfrey. She died 9 1856, leaving five children.

Josephine now Mrs. Edward Frey of Providence and Henry G. Place. One of descendent's children was Sarah wife of Mr. Whitford, whose daughter Ella G. is a member of Mr. Place's family.

[page 58-18]

**Place**

another desc. child William P. left a son Frank A. Place. The present Mrs. John A. Place is Clarissa, daughter of John W. Johnson.

p. 1338 – Samuel E. Place, son of Joseph and grandson of Enoch Place was born 1816 Foster and is a retired farmer. Married 1842. Children Joseph, Andrew, John, Sarah, and Sally. John lives with father. He married 1872 Jane Frink/Frenk and has 5 children.

[page 58-19]

**Lynn, MA Vital Records**

**Marriages**

Austin Abner son of Abner and Elizabeth S. Wicks of Falmouth (before 1821) {unplaced}  
Amos and Sarah S. Noble of Salem int. Mar. 18, 1832.

Andrew of Berwick, yeoman and widow Elizabeth Collins, 10-1m; 1800 {Joseph 1-1-3-10}

Henry W. and Eunice (Emiline in intentions) J. Alley Dec. 6, 1835.

James and Lucy Allen of Manchester int. Oct. 25, 1829.

Manuel, cordwainer, s. Manuel of Ipswich, dec. and Rebekah, and Theodate Newhall, d. Pharroh and Theodate, 18, 5, 1796.  
Theodate, 18, 5 mo, 1796

Rebecca and Samuel S. Bancroft int. Feb. 8, 1829

Samuel res. Lynn and Sally Newhall int. Sept. 23, 1798

**Deaths**

Benjamin Hon. at Boston May 3, 1820, ae 68 y

David s. Manuel and Theodate Nov. 19, 1802

Eliza daughter Manuel and Theodate Apr. 10, 1819

Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1834

James M. cabinet maker, consumption Feb. 15, 1845 ae 57 y.

Joseph F. at Salem July 20, 1825 ae 33 yr.

[page 58-20]

**Lynn, MA Deaths**

Austin

Josiah at Salem Nov. 4, 1825 ae 80 y

Lydia d. Manuel and Theodate 6-7 mo 1737 ae 27 yr.

Mary dau. Manuel and Theodate Aug. 3, 1819

Susan dau. Abner and Elizabeth S. 14 – 9 m, 1823{son of Manuel}

Thomas Jefferson s. Abner and Elizabeth 6 – 8 m 1830.

William b. Scotland, hydrocephalus, June 11, 1848 ae 25 y.

\_\_ dau. Abner and Elizabeth S. 22 – 7 mo. 1821

**Births**

Abner son of Manuel and Theodate Mar. 3, 1797 {unplaced}  
Amos “ “ “ Oct. 29, 1803  
David “ “ “ Sept. 5, 1801  
David “ “ “ Aug. 13, 1810  
Eliza dau. “ “ Dec. 5, 1815  
Elizabeth Dodge dau. James at Manchester July 12, 1837  
Ellen Sophrona dau. Geo. Mar. 27, 1826  
Emeline J. dau. Henry, cordwainer, and Emeline J., May 28, 1846.

[page 58-21]

**Lynn, MA Births**

Austin

Emeline Jane dau. Henry W. and Eunice J., July 27, 1839.  
George son Manuel and Theodate Mar. 29, 1799  
Gustavus at Freeport, ME 28 – 4 m., 1839  
Harriet B. at China, ME 5 – 3 mo, 1814  
James Allen son James Nov. 9, 1833  
James Everett at Freeport, ME 30 – 4 m., 1841  
John Merrill son Amos May 4, 1834  
Lucy Maria dau. Henry, cordwainer, b. Salem and Emeline, May 18, 1848  
Lucy Mary Carter dau. James June 13, 1835  
Lydia dau. Manuel and Theodate Jan. 12, 1813  
Lydia Maria dau. Abner and Elizabeth S., Nov. 12, 1827 (Nov. 24) {Manuel}  
Manuel son Manuel and Rebekah at Ipswich 13 – 1 mo, 1773  
Manuel Otis son Manuel and Theodate June 22, 1818  
Mary dau. Manuel and Theodate, Feb. 17, 1808  
Mary Knight d. Amos July 7, 1842

[page 58-22]

**Lynn, MA Births**

Austin

Rebecca dau. Manuel and Theodate Nov. 7, 1805  
Robert R. son Henry W., cordwainer, and Emeline J., Feb. 28, 1844  
Ruth A. w. Gustavus 30 – 3 mo., 1844  
Sarah Elizabeth dau. Henry W. and Eunice J., Apr. 28, 1837  
Sarah Emlen dau. Abner and Elizabeth S., July 23, 1825 (Aug. 12)  
Sarah Frothingham dau. James and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1830  
Susan dau. Abner and Elizabeth S., 24 – 8 mo, 1830  
Susan Maideleoner dau. Abner July 20, 1832  
Thomas Jefferson, son Abner and Elizabeth S., 4 – 7 mo, 1830  
Wm. Henry son Henry W. and Eunice J., Oct. 3, 1841  
\_\_ dau. Abner and Elizabeth S., 22 – 7 mo, 1821

[page 58-23]

{Mrs. McDonald}

**Chart Compiled by Edith Flint Keelen**

Nat. No. 200, 497

Iola Parthenia<sup>8</sup>White, Hamson<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5,4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3,2</sup>, Thomas White born about 1599 England, died July 1679  
Weymouth

Essex County, MA XXV – XXVII, William White  
p. 904 – same family Daniel Appleton White, lawyer.

**White, Captain Thomas**

**Gen. and Hist. Gleanings, 1941 by D.A.R. Genealogical Gleanings Comm.**

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 7

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

# Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 58

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Capt. Thomas White b. England 1599 died at Weymouth, MA 1679. It is believed that he came to MA with Gorges company. His name is on the earliest records of Weymouth and he undoubtedly was one of the first settlers there. He was made freeman in 1636. He was selectman, a representative to the General Court in 1637-1640-1657-1671. The name of his wife has not been found.

[page 58-24]

children:

1. Thomas, Jr., married Mary Pratt, dau. of Matthew Pratt; d. Braintree 1706.
2. Joseph, b. Weymouth about 1640, m. Weymouth Sept. 19, 1660 Lydia dau. of Dea. John Rogers.
3. Samuel, 1642, m. Mary Dyer
4. Ebenezer, 1648, m. Hannah Phillips
5. Hannah, mar. 1659 Capt. John Baxter.

p. 195 Elizabeth Barnes dau. of Thomas and Mary Barnes b. 1650 m(1) 1668 Benjamin Brockett; (2) 1684 John Austin {John of E. Haven, CT}

p. 223 Eliza Maria Hazelton dau. of Simeon and Anna Hail Hazelton b. Feb. 4, 18115 St Lawrence County, NY; m. 1840 Samuel Austin {RI p. 284}

[page 58-25]

p. 366 Orrin Eugene Benner b. Dec. 1864 m. Apr. 10, 1886 Minnie Belle Austin (consent of parents). son of \_\_, prob. born Hallowell, ME. From Gen. and Hist. Gleanings by D.A.R., Vol. 5, Washington State, 1941

## Weymouth, MA V.R.

Ebenezer White married Anna Short Mar. 21, 1733

Ebenezer White of Braintree and Mercy Kingman, int. Aug. 28, 1737

Ebenezer White of Braintree and Marry Lovell, Jr., widow, int. Feb. 20, 1779 (Mary Lovel m. Mar. 15)

## Births

### White

Abigaill dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1682  
Benjamin son “ “ “ Feb. 21, 1684  
Elizabeth dau. “ “ “ Nov. 9, 1688  
Experience “ “ “ July 1, 1687  
Hannah “ “ “ May 5, 1681

[page 58-26]

## History of Weymouth, MA, vol. 4

### by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., 1923

4. Lieut. Ebenezer White (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. Weymouth 1648; died there 24 July or Aug., 1703 in his 55<sup>th</sup> year. Married Hannah Phillips, dau. of Dea. Nicholas Phillips of Dedham and Weymouth. They were married 2 June 1671. He made his will 19 July 1703, which was probated 12 Aug. 1703, and administration granted to his wife Hannah and son Thomas White. In it he mentions his wife Hannah to have “Shearms orchard” and his silver tankard, his eldest son Ebenezer White, his 2<sup>nd</sup> son Thomas White, his 5 son Benjamin White, his 2<sup>nd</sup> son Thomas and 5<sup>th</sup> son Benjamin, his 2<sup>nd</sup> dau. that is living Abigail White, 3<sup>rd</sup> dau. now living Experience White, youngest dau. Elizabeth White under 19. The rest of his children not named. p. 733.

[page 58-27 blank]

[page 58-28]

## 1850, City of Albany, NY

### 5<sup>th</sup> Ward

267-373	John Austin	32	England	dentist	{son of John and Elizabeth Morelett Austin
	Jane	30	CT		from England, unplaced}
	Sarah	8	NY		
	Thomas	7 or 2	“		
	Samuel Crain	75	CT		
	Elizabeth Thompson	50	NY		

vol. 1 completed

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 8

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)



**Albany County NY, vol. 3**

**Village of W. Troy, Twp. of Watervliet**

894-1362 William Auston	63	Ireland	clerk
Roxanna “	60	CT	
Robert G.	26	“	
Margaret Ann	22	OH	
John C.	20	NY	

**New Scotland**

205-205 John Austin	42	NY	laborer
Maria	43		wife
John	22		
Eve M.	19		
James	13		
Willis	3		end of vol. 3.

[page 58-29]

**Certain Early Ancestors, Butterfields of Chelmsford, MA**

p. 72 Ralph B. Austin son of Lydia and Thomas Jefferson Austin

p. 71 Hattie A. Austin dau. of Lydia b. Feb. 12, 1856; d. May 28, 1882, bur. Cowlesville; m. Sept. 28, 1874 William Henry Hall, farmer, at Alden, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Mar. 18, 1929 Pierson, MI

p. 34 Lydia M. Austin wife of Thomas Austin {RI p. 351}

[page 58-30]

**Memorials of the Family of Wemyss of Wemyss by Sir William Fraser, K.C.B., L.Ld**

**Vol. 1, Memoirs**

p. 264 David, the second Earl of Wemys mar. 3<sup>rd</sup> Lady Margaret Leslie, second dau. of John Earl of Rothes, d. July 1679, arranged 23 Dec. 1652; m. 13 Jan. 1652, d. Feb. 1688 Sheriffhall Kirk.

p. 285 dau. Lady Margret Wemyss b. Jan. 1, 1659 W. Wemys, m. cousin Sir James Wemyss, now Lord Bruneiland, m. 28 Mar. 1672

p. 290, 291 {Eugenia}

[page 58-31]

**Peerage and Baronetage, Wemyss**

p. 2277 Sir Jame Wemyss who was created 25 Apr. 1672 for life, Lord Burntesland, have had previously a charter of the castle of Burntisland. His lordship was the only son of James Wemyss, Master Gunner of England and General of Artillery in Scotland (d. 1666, son of James Wemyss of Caskieberran (died before 1608), son of James Weymess of Caskieberran, Jr, son of David Wemyss of that ilk (see above) Lord Burntisland d. Dec. 1682, when his Life Peerage expired, having by her had surviving issue.

[page 58-32]

**Abstract of North Carolina Wills, 1800 – 1850** {for Mrs. Seibert}

James Abernethy, Lincoln County, NC, file A., - dated July 17, 1829, probated 1829, wife Sarah inherited home with ½ acre of land, also 5 Negroes. Sons John, James (mute) to be cared for by John. William ¼ share of land, Robert ¼ share of land, George (mute) to be cared for by William. Samuel (mute) to be cared for by Robert. Daughter Elizabeth, brothers to share their parts equally with sisters. Nancy. Executors wife Sarah, and sons William and John. Witnesses John Farrar, Wells B. Traylor.

**Annals of Lincoln County, NA (Sherrill), 1937**

p. 43 1783 Robert Abernethy was married to Sarah Nicols on June 23, 1783. He was a member of from Tryon County to the Halifax convention of 1776 and grandfather of Rev. Dr.

[page 58-33]

Robert L. Abernethy, the great educator who founded Rutherford College.

p. 120 James Abernethy married Sept. 6, 1838 Mary Rankin.

p. 231 Dr. James Abernethy (1807 – 1880) came of good Rev. stock and was related to most of the Abernethys of this section. He was the son of Miles Abernethy (1750 – 1812). Dr. Abernethy was born in Lincoln (now Gaston) County, was a physician. He married Mary Rankin. Among his numerous children were:

1. Washingt on Clay, m. Mattie Smith
2. Theodore R., m. Janie Campbell
3. James Alonzo, m. Sarah Rhyne

**A History of Catawba County, NC**

p. 232 Miles Abernathy was on a Grand Jury 1843

p. 362 Mary of Newton – John Miles Abernethy.

[page 58-34]

{for Mrs. McDonald}

**Phillips Genealogy, by A. M. Phillips, 1885**

**Phillips Family History, by Harry Phillips**

p. 155 Betty Tippit dau. of Sarah Borom and John W. Tippit b. July 22, 1886; d. June 18, 1914; m. Jan. 16, 1904 Sam Austin (b. Sept. 10, 1881, son of J. N. Austin and Sinia Payne). Children:

1. Romey Lee Austin, Portland, TN, b. Aug. 15, 1907; m. Dec. 24, 1927 Lucille Cook, b. June 12, 1907, dau. of G. W. Cook; farmer. Baptist. Son Billy C., b. June 3, 1932.
2. William Leslie Austin, Portland, TN., b. Apr. 17, 1913; m. June 10, 1933 Katherine Hurt (b. June 23, 1917, dau. of R. T. Hurt), farmer, Baptist.

[page 58-35]

**Hist. Soc. of Montgomery Co., PA – Sketches, vol. VII**

p. 68-84 {for Mrs. Seibert}

Morris Llewellyn of Haverford, 1647 – 1730, b. Morris Llewellyn Cooke (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia Mossis Llewellyn b. Castle Beith, Pembrokeshire, in Wales, in 1645, and migrated to America about 1682-3, but of the details of his sailing with wife and 2 or 3 small children we have no record. Not even the name of the ship which brought him here is known. His marriage record, Mouris Lluellin of Castlebieth did this 13 m 2 1673 day in the prsence of those Subscribed take Ann Yong (dau. of David Yong of Morwill) to wife theire relacons haveing consented thereto and friends had fellowshipp therewith (note – Ms. p. 12, no. 683 Quaker Registers for So. Division of Wales in Somerset House, London. Ann Young was born in 1647.

[page 58-36]

B

p. 72 Morris Llewellyn bot 250 acres and his brother John 250 acres. Children:

1. David b. 1672, m. 1706 Margaret Lawrence of Haverford.
2. Mary, b. 1676, m. Benjamin Humphrey
3. Morris, b. 1682, m. 1706 Elizabeth Thomas
4. Griffith, b. 1689, last child, known as American

Morris, Jr. died 1749.

Griffith m. Elizabeth dau. of Rees and Martha Aubrey Thomas of Merion. Son John m. Martha dau. of William and Elizabeth Thomas.

Marianna

Ariadne

Elizabeth, m. Capt. John Young

Griffith mar. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary. He died 1752. They were Quakers.

Morris Llewellyn d. about Nov. 19, 1730, buried at Haverford meeting.

[page 58-37 blank]

[page 58-38]

**Syracuse, NY, Aug. 3, 1959**

**Hoag Manuscript, by Julia H. (Mrs. Oscar M.) Quackenbush, 757 James St. Syracuse, NY**

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 10

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaqa.org](http://www.afaqa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 58

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

{Joseph, 1-1-3-10}

no. 80 Mary Hoag died Apr. 16, 1797; m. Andrew Austin, son of Nathaniel and Catherine Austin Feb. 27, 1760, Oblong, NY. He married from Dover, NH and moved to Sandwich, NH and Berwick, ME. Children born Berwick, ME:

1. Nathaniel, Dec. 9, 1760, to Nine Partners
2. John, Dec. 27, 1762, to Nine Partners.
3. James, June 29, 1764
3. Mary, Apr. 24, 1766, Jonathan Hussey 1793
4. Andrew, May 13, 1768, d. Mar. 25, 1769
6. Anne, Feb. 19, 1770, m. Joshua Varney, Jr.
7. Mercy, Apr. 14, 1772, m. Ebenezer Hussey Jr.
8. Andrew, Aug. 27, 1774, m. Lydia Morrell 3-14-1799
9. Nicholas, Dec. 28, 1776, d. 3-15-1779 Berwick, ME
10. Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1778, m. Joel Meaden, Ferrisburg, VT
11. Sarah, Nov. 25, 1780; m. James Gore of Weare, NH, Dover Monthly Meeting, p. 44

[page 58-39]

Wilson Hoag b. Mar. 28, 1780 (twin to Wilbur), m. Harriet Morton, res. Peru, NY 1829, Clinton Co. Children:

1. Royal, m. Esabel Clark
2. Sally, m. Nathaniel Wales
3. Eliza, m(1) Gad Austin (2) R. S. Patterson
4. Reuben/Rueben, m. Lucy Ford
5. twins – Benjamin
6. Hannah m. Jacob Osman, 1 son killed in War.

434 Eliza Hoag m. Gad Austin. Children:

1. Mary
  2. George
- by second husband:
3. William
  4. John
  5. James
  6. Clarissa

[page 58-40]

### **Ancestry of Gerald James Parsons, M.S.(L.S.) by Paul Wilson Parson**

no. 56 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Parsons dau. of Levi<sup>5</sup> and Martha \_\_\_ Parsons b. prob. 1808 at Pownal, VT. She was probably the Betsey Parsons who married 25 Dec. 1831 at Pownal, VT Russell Pratt of Williamstown, MA. She married before 1847 Job Austin. In 1880, Job Austin was living in Pownal, VT (Child, Hamilton Gazetteer and Business Directory of Bennington County, VT 1880, p. 353). Children:

1. James Austin, b. 6 Feb. 1847
  2. Mary Austin, b. 18 Nov. 1849
- Ref. V.R. of Williamstown, MA, to 1850; 1907, p. 10

Mr. Parsons would like the ancestry of Job Austin:

G. J. Parsons, History Room, Syracuse Public Library

{sent him Job Austin rec. in 1850 census of Pownal, Bennington County, VT Mar. 18, 1906. Notebook 18, p. 25.}

[page 58-41]

### **Bible Records**

#### Austin

Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1798; d. Oct. 28, 1858  
Aramelia, dau. of Ezekiel and Ann Austin, b. Jan. 9, 1806  
Emily M. Apr. 27, 1808  
David F., Nov. 1810  
Julie, Dec. 24, 1812  
Boyn Alber, Nov. 19, 1814

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 11

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

Edward or Edwin, Jan. 28, 1818  
Lucy Ann, Apr. 16, 1820  
Joseph, Apr. 15, 1827  
Allmerin(?) son, 1834  
Charles, Apr. 1825 or 1828  
James? son Apr. 26, 1829

**From Bible of Mrs. John Austin, Mrs. Rose Curtis, 2201 Bellevue Ave, Syracuse, NY**

John Austin b. June 14, 1793; m. Nov. 20 to 30, 1812 Elizabeth{ see unplaced rec. }  
Elizabeth Austin b. Feb. 17 or 19, 1794  
Mary Austin b. Feb. 6, 1814  
John C., Sept. 22, 1817

[page 58-42]

children of John and Elizabeth Austin:

3. Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1819
4. Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1822; d. Apr. 27, 1824
5. Charles, b. May 3, 1824, d. Sept. 9, 1836
6. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1827
7. Julia, b. Mar. 14, 1829  
Rachel, June 7, 1839  
Catherine Elizabeth, May 25, 1836

John C. Austin wrote this in Cato, NY, Sept. 28, 1842

Mrs. John Austin says that Thomas Austin father of John was born in England. Mary Julie, Rachel, and Catherine Elizabeth were aunts of her husband John Austin who died in Syracuse in 1930.

Thomas Austin immigrant ancestor first settled in Jersey City and was in the pottery business. Later he moved into Cayuga County, NY. John C. Austin was a

[page 58-43]

Dentist who lived Albany, NY.

John Austin of Syracuse had a brother George Austin (deceased) and sisters, Jennie and Florence.

Belden Genealogy, by Jessie Perry Van Zile Belden, 1948 – no Austin in Index.

**Wing Genealogy (1888)**

p. 299 Ann Wing daughter of William and Deborah (Besse) Wing, married (1) Henry Austin and after his death (2) Oliver Lawrence of Wayne. By her first marriage she had three children, b. Augusta, ME – Rachel, Henry, and Charlotte.

[page 58-44]

**Jeremy Clarke-Dungan of RI, by Alfred Rudolph Justice**

p. 410 3709 – Lucy Corner Baer (2046) dau. of Rev. Robert Newton and Mary (Corner) Baer b. Jan. 24, 1871, m. Nov. 23, 1893  
Herbert G. Austin, issue. Children:

Margaret, b. Oct. 16, 1897  
Lucy Virginia, b. July 2, 1899, d. Sept. 4, 1899  
Alexander Robert, b. Mar. 7, 1903; d. Nov. 19, 1918  
Eleanor Hoover, b. July 5, 1904; d. Feb. 23, 1906

**The Castle Family**

The first meeting of the original planters of Rehoboth to be found on record is dated at Weimoth[Weymouth?] Aug. 24, 1643. At this date is found the name of Ruth Ingraham.

On Apr. 9, 1645 lots were drawn in order Richard Ingraham lot 51. On July 29, 1647, his name is given in a bond transaction between Henry Smith and Richard Ingraham. Mar. 7, 1655 Richard

[page 58-45]

Ingraham and John Fitch were chosen way-warders.

May 26, 1668, lots were drawn for meadow lands, and Jeret (1668) Ingraham drew his with others. In a list in the town of Rehoboth, 1689, Jeret Ingraham is a proprietor of land, not an inhabitant.

**Comstock Genealogy**

p. 197, p. 121 Philo<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> Comstock born 5 Feb. 1809; m. Julia A. Austin. He died 17 Nov. 1811[?]; m. 25 Dec. 1832 New Canaan, CT. Julia b. 8 May 1811; d. 14 Mar. 1895; In 1828 Philo and his sister...

p. 218 James<sup>8</sup> M. Comstock (Samuel<sup>7</sup>) b. Williamstown MA, d. 1876-7; m. Waity Ann Austin, d. 1873. Children:

Henry

Austin, d.y.

Mary

Lucina, m. Stanley, one son Floyd Nelson, son James a son.

Martha, m. in Phillipines

Olive Eugenia, b. 1866, Dec. 6, Fairville, NY; m. 1885 Aug. 2, David L. Hutchings; dau. H. Pearl, b. 1888 Mar. 26.

[page 58-46]

From Castle Family, 1635-1900

Family Crest – look like a fly black body with white wings – Ingraham below.

[page 58-47 blank]

[page 58-48]

**Olmsted Family Genealogy – 1912**

507, p. 60 Mary Olmsted b. E. Hartford, CT Oct. 27, 1783; d. Mar. 22, 1825; m. George Austin Philadelphia, PA, b. Sept. 14, 1780; d. 1813; Children:

1. Harriet Howell, b. July 29, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1812
2. George Thaddeus, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Mar. 1874
3. Julia Scott
4. Harriet Howell
5. Mary Clinton

**Olin Genealogy**

p. 14 Justin Olin married Sarah Dwinell, whose ancestors fled from France during the persecution of the Huguenots. “The first one of the family in this country was a boy of Welsh birth who filled the responsible position of powder monkey on board a man of war. He deserted at Providence, ran off into the woods and changed his name from Llewellyn to Olin.”

From a member of the Henry Olin's family, a brother to Ezra Olin, Sr. the following

[page 58-49]

traditional account was received:

“John Olin, the first of the name to arrive in this country, was a Welsh boy who had been pressed on board a British war vessel. On the arrival of the vessel in Boston Harbor, he was permitted to stroll upon the streets, where he observed a man drawing a yoke of oxen hitched to a cart, and never having seen such a strange sight before, he begged permission, which was readily granted, to ride in this odd conveyance. For some unexplained reason his ride into the country was so prolonged that when he did return his vessel had sailed away without him.”

Justin and Caleb both removed before the Revolutionary War to Vermont.

[page 58-50]

Obituary given me by Mrs. Clara Morehart (G.C.), 350 Buckingham Avenue, Syracuse 10, NY:

Mrs. Mary Norton Austin, Scanateles Falls, July 9, 1959, widow of Harry Austin, survived by Charles and James, twin daughter Mrs. George Runions and Mrs. Alton Parker {w. 3-18-60}, a sister Miss Ethel Norton, 8 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral Monday July 13 Scanateles, Methodist. Burial Pine Plains Cemetery, Clay, NY

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 58

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Betty G. Austin d. July 31, 1959, Syracuse at Broadfield Road, Manlius. Survived by her husband Earl H. Austin {wrote 3-19-60} a daughter, Mrs. Margaret M. Nolan; 2 sons, Carl and Dennis, 2 sisters – Mrs. Edith Main and Mrs. Leata Gooding. Internment at Fabius, NY.

[page 58-51]

### Connecticut Genealogy, Vol. 4, by Cutter

p. 1898 Pasco Whitford, immigrant ancestor, b. England and settled first in Newport, RI; after lived in East Greenwich and Kingston, RI. He was a taxpayer in 1680 and was admitted a freeman of RI from E. G. in 1689. He is the progenitor of all of the name in this country, as far as known. Children:

Nicholas

Pasco, res. E. G., d. 1748. Will proved Mar. 28, 1748.

He received a legacy in 1683 in will of Orpheus Pomeroy. He married Mary \_\_. Children:

Pasco

Robert

+David

Ezekiel

Dinah

Mary

Daniel

Ref: Henry Rufus Whitford, N. Canaan, CT – Children Helen, b. 1897, Hazel, b. 1901; Percy, b. 1904.

[page 58-52]

Connecticut Gen. Vol. 4 p. 2005 – copied the Austins as seen some previous times.

### Maine Wills, by Sargent, 1887

p. 407 Andrew Neal of Kittery in his will gives his grandson Andrew Austin {Joseph 1-1-3-10} ye son of my said daughter Katharine Austin 22 acres of land adjoining to ye land of John Hambleton near ye great Hill so called in Berwick aforsaid probated 16 Oct. 1739.

p. 33 John Gooch wills his grandchildren, sworn 12 July 1667, recorded 27 July 1667, gives grandchildren Phoeby Weare, Peter Weare, Nathaniel Weare and Ruth Weare, and Elizabeth Austin. 5s apiece.

p. 6 Nicholas Davis will recorded Aug. 1670. Inventory – 12 Mar. 1669-70 Matthew Austin I give unto my dau. Austine and her two children Mary and Sarah 3 pounds.

p. 129 Matthew Austin helped on inventory of estate of Robert Junkins.

[page 58-53]

p. 3-4 Edmund Littlefields will  
wife Annas

Francis Littlefeyld eldest son

Anthony

Elizabeth Wakefield my daughter

Thomas

Fran Littlefield my youngest son

daughter Mary Berrett

Daughter Hannah (Littlefield) Cloyce (Peter)

5 Samuel witness a will

15-31 Samuel witnesses Inventory for John West

32 Samuel sold land

81 Samuel witnessed a will

p. 76 Annis Littlefeyld will also gives son John, daughter Merribah, grandchild Katherine Wakefield

Samuel Austin helped on inventory.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 14

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

[page 58-54]

- p. 17 Abiel Austin of Haverhill  
19 “ in war  
21 “ attested the foregoing story is true.  
p. 246 Steamship magnate was Calvin Austin  
162 George Austin served in 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Civil War  
40 Hezekiah Austin early settler.

[page 58-55]

**Genealogy Notes in File**

**Maine Historical Society Library**

Deborah Austin daughter of Joseph and Sarah Starbuck Austin of Nantucket m. 1668 John Coffin. After his death in 1711 his widow returned to Nantucket and died there 1724; 11 children. {Joseph 1-3}

Benjamin Austin, Nantucket; 1681 his estate divided to his brothers and sisters Thomas, Nathaniel, Deborah Coffin m. Lt. John Coffin.

Mary Gardiner m. 17 May 1674 to Richard Gardiner, 1653-1728, died Nantucket 1720-21

Joseph Austin, Dover planter

Hampton 1642, Dover 1648, in Savage \_\_44 – 1661, on the north side road leaving Hilton's Point.

Lawsuit 1647 – lived at Little John's Creek

Taxes 19 Oct. 1648.

[page 58-56]

**Joseph Austin Notes**

Bought ¼ sawmill 20 Sept. 1649.

June 1648 notes at Eliot.

Oct. 1849 joint suit – against Edw. Starbuck and Joseph Austin.

**Gen. Dict. of Maine and NH by Noyes, Libby and Davis**

Joseph b. about 1616; Matthew b. about 1620 and Samuel but little younger than Benjamin Bosworth, b. about 1615, all had to do with Dover. Matthew named a daughter Isabel. Samuel was an early friend and (church?) brother of Capt. Benj. Bosworth, from the region of Dedham, whence Francis Austin came to Hampton. The relations of these men to each other, to the relations of these men to each other to the Austins of Charlestown, and to Ann (Austin) Littlefield, have not been examined. Joseph was a witness in Eliot in 1648.

[page 58-57]

By October 1649 he had married Sarah Starbuck of Dover, daughter of Edward Starbuck of Dover, daughter of Edward and Catharine Reynolds Starbuck. Const. 1636-7, grand jury 1651-1660. Lists Will 25-29 Jan. 1662-3.

Sarah Austin was taxed in 1663. She married 2<sup>nd</sup> 2 Mar. 1664-5 Humphrey Varney. Children Thomas and Benjamin, Nantucket.

His estate was divided in 1681 among four brothers and sisters.

Nathaniel Nantucket Deborah in 1668.

John Coffin 1647-1711 d. on Nantucket 4 Feb. 1718, nine children. Mary m. 17 May 1674 Capt. Richard Gardner of Nantucket, 1653-1728. Judge of Probate d. 1 June 1721, 10 children.

Captain Matthew Austin, innholder, many years juryman, foreman 1711-1712, prominent in county affairs. Adm. 6 Jan 1718-9.

[page 58-58]

to James Grant, wife Mary Littlefield, daughter of Capt. John. Children:

1. Matthew “only son”, killed by Indians 11 Aug. 1704.
2. Mary, taken by Indians before 1695. m. 3 Jan. 1710 Etienne Gebau of Montreal, carpenter, d. 4 Oct. 1755. 9 ch.
3. Patience, m. James Grant of York, gent. children b. 1709-1723.
4. Elizabeth, m. 25 Dec. 1712 Ralph Farnham, 10 children.
5. Ichabod accused by Sarah Moore dau. of John and Martha Walford Moore (her son “Ichabod” b. 12 Aug. 1712, perhaps called himself Benoni, possibly that Ichabod drowned at Gloucester 17 Mar. 1734-5); m. in 1717 Susannah Young, daughter of Matthew and Eleanor (Haines). He d. 19 Sept. 1718 and his widow m. Magnus Redlon. Her children by both husbands were recorded together. Ichabod b. 29 Mar. 1717. 4 by Redlon.

[page 58-59]

Joseph had the homestead m. 19 Apr. 1725 Sarah Grant, dau. of James and Mary (Nason/Mason) Grant of Berwick; d. 4 Feb. 1799.

- |          |  |                     |
|----------|--|---------------------|
|          | Am. Gen. and NH Gen. Mag., Vol. 1-2                            | {John of New Haven} |
| Family 1 | John m. Mercy Atwater  | {1}                 |
| 2.       | David and Rebecca (Thompson) Austin                            | {1-2-2}             |
| 3.       | Stephen and Martha (Thompson) “                                | {1-2-3}             |
| 4.       | Jonathan and Lydia (Bradley)”                                  | {1-2-4}             |
| 5.       | Joshua and Abigail (Hitchcock) “                               | {1-3-2}             |
| 6.       | John and Mary (Royce) “  | {1-5-1}             |
| 7.       | Samuel and Ann (Hough) “                                       | {1-5-2}             |
| 8.       | Joshua and Mercy Hall “  | {1-5-3}             |
| 9.       | Robert and Phebe (Benham) “                                    | {1-5-4}             |
| 10.      | Noah and Abiah (Hough) “                                       | {1-5-8}             |
| 11.      | Abiel and Temperance (Hough) “                                 | {1-5-8}             |
| 11.      | Abiel and Abigail (Hall) “                                     | {1-5-8}             |
| 12.      | William and Mary (Bellamy) “                                   | {1-2-2-2}           |
| 13.      | Daniel of Vt. (bro. Phinehas) and Ada Dorman                   | {unplaced}          |
| 14.      | Phinehas m. Lois Warner dau. of David and Sarah Wooding Warner | {unplaced}          |

[page 58-60]

15. Elijah Austin and Esther Phelps, dau. of Elias and Eunice {AA 1-2-1-9-4}  
 Misc. – Stephen d. 24 Jan. 1844 ae 58, m. Olive Wooding who died 14 Mar. 1861 ae 72.

Amos b. 27 Mar. 1813, d. 22 Dec. 1896, m. Hannah L. Gaylord, b. 25 July 1824, d. 12 Feb. 7, 1887.

Letter written by Mary L. F. Power Mar. 2, 1924.

Samuel Joy son of Benjamin Joy and Rebecca lived in Ellsworth in 1771 (or Union River). Their son Samuel Joy b. 1776; m. Nancy Austin 1799 when he was 23 years old. Lived Surry where he died 1855.

**Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, Vol. 7**

- p. 10 First child Biddleford bapt. June 11, 1758 Ichabod Austin/Arston son of Joshua and Susanna Maddock.

[page 58-61]

**Notes in an Envelope**

- p. 128-1753 Aug. 29, Joshua Maddocks and Susanna Austin both of Biddeford.

**Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. Vol. 7**

- p. 23 Walter Woodward came from England as early as 1633. He located at Plymouth, but in 1635 he bought lands and settled in Scituate. In 1640 he was proposed to be made freeman and Mar. 2, 1641 was admitted Freeman and sworn. He was appointed by the court Surveyor of Highways for Scituate in 1645 and 1646 and again in 1656. His house was on Kent Street, but he owned other lands in various parts of the town and also in Weymouth. No record of his marriage or death can be found, but he was alive as late as 1681. Children:

1. Benjamin, m. Deborah, killed in King Philips War, 1676.
2. Walter, b. 1645, m. 1669 and settled in Little Compton, RI.

[page 58-62]

3. Thomas, m. Feb. 8, 1666 Deborah Damon.
4. Joseph, m. Jan. 6, 1669 Sarah Stockbridge.

Mar. 27, 1634 “Walter Woodward” of Scituate was admitted freeman and sworn.”

- II. Benjamin Woodward m. Deborah. He was a soldier in King Philip’s War and lost his life. In 1776 the town assigned certain lands to Charles Stockbridge for the use of his family in consideration of military services rendered. Children:

1. Elizabeth
2. Deborah



3. Abigail  
4. Robert, m. Bethea/Bethia. He was admitted to the second Parish Church Scituate in 1730 when upwards of 70 years of age.

[page 58-63]

**File in Maine Historical Society Library**

Sarah \_\_ Storer m. Samuel Austin – m. Elizabeth Gooch, dau. of John and Ruth.

Samuel Hill married Elizabeth Austin.

Charlestown 1692

Portsmouth 1698

Lived on the Austin farm in Wells 1703.

Adm. 16 Nov. 1732, widow Eliz. renouncing.

Made a home for her aged parents, June 24, 1655.

[Children?]

Samuel, Boston Shopkeeper

Elizabeth, m. 11 Oct. 1722 John Storer

Rebecca, m. 25 Dec. 1712

Austin, bp. Wells 26 Apr. 1702.

Littlefield, Edmund of Titchfield, County Hants, England, bapt. June 27, 1592; d. Wells, ME Dec. 1661. He married Oct. 16, 1614 Agnes (also called Anne and Annis) Austin, b. Feb. 1, 1596-7, daughter of Richard and Agnes. 3<sup>rd</sup> child Francis bapt. June 17, 1619, d. before Nov. 1712. Married 1<sup>st</sup> Jane Hill

[page 58-64]

of Woburn, MA, d. Dec. 20, 1646; 2<sup>nd</sup> Rebecca \_\_, 7 children. He and brother Anthony came with their father in 1637.

Authority for above – N. E. H. and G. Mag., Gen. Research in England, for Oct. 1913, page 343 to 348.

Matthew Austin b. 1620, res. York ME; mar. Mary dau. of Nicholas Davis by whom he had:

Matthew Jr., only son

daughters Mary, Sarah, and Isabella

Will of Nov. 19, 1684.

The name Austin is found quite frequently on the records of "Dover" Friends Monthly Meeting" as published in the N. H. Hist. and Gen. Recorder.

[page 58-65]

**Homes of Family Names in Great Britain, by Henry Brougham Guppy, M. B., 1890**

Harrison and Sons, London, 601 pages

p. 24 Austin-Austen – An old English and French abbreviation of Augustine. It is confined for the most part to the central and eastern counties of the south of England, and does not extend in any frequency north of Derbyshire or west of Dorset. The counties of Kent and Oxford contain the greatest numbers of Austins. In the 13<sup>th</sup> century it was a common name in Cambridgeshire (Hundred Rolls).

{see First Families envelope}

[page 58-66]

**Clipping, perhaps B.T. H. C. V.**

4440-1 Starbuck-Austin, Gardner

Jan. 13, 1915. If Sarah (Starbuck) Story was the wife of Joseph Austin in 1663, she was 4 times married. Three of the marriages between 1661 and 1664. N.H. Probate (printed) vol. 1, p. 32, Administration on estate of William Story granted to Samuel Austin June 27, 1661. Inventory presented Oct. 8, 1860, sworn to by Sarah Austin "some time the wife of William Story, dec. June 27, 1661. Widow of said Story, now the wife of said Austin (Samuel) Allowed her thirds. Samuel Austin must have died and his widow married Joseph Austin between June 1661 and Jan. 1662-3. Joseph Austin made his will Jan. 25, 1662-3, names eldest son Thomas and other children (not by name) he "left with his wife", names Captain Waldon, Elder Winfold and my brother, Peter Coffin "to order and dispose of them."

[page 58-67]

The Court in 1663, conceding the will to be imperfect, because no executors were named, appointed the widow as administratrix. Inventory attested by Sarah Austin July 3, 1663, and she married Humphrey Varney the same year or early in 1664. It appears from above that she was not the mother of any of Joseph Austin's children. Joseph called Peter Coffin his brother. Was Joseph's first a sister of Peter Coffin, or did Peter Coffin marry Joseph Austin's sister? M.A.M.S.

4440-1 Starbuck-Austin, Dec. 28, 1914

For more proof that it was Samuel and not Joseph Austin who married Sarah, the widow of William Storey or Storer, I sent these extracts from York deeds, book ii, folio 91:

"Where as I, Samuel Austin do stand

[page 58-68]

engaged upon record in a bond of 260 pounds, as appears a writing under my hand and seal bearing date Nov. 23, 1661, for making good of an estate of William Storer, deceased, of one hundred and thirty pounds unto his children – In consideration of the filial portions which I am and stand engaged to pay unto Joseph and Benjamin Storer, the 2 eldest sons of my wife \_\_ dated 1670, Jan. 31".

Joseph Storer was now 21 years old and he was born in 1648; he settled with Benjamin at this same time, and with Jeremiah the next year (Folio 121) and with Samuel Storer in 1674 (Folio 158)

This is an extract from another deed found in the same book and folio 91:

"Received and accepted of Samuel Austin our father-in-law, 2 tracts of land

[page 58-69]

lying in Wells - - to be divided equally between us - - full satisfaction of our Father's estate - - - care for our father-in-law and mother, viz. Samuel Austin and Sarah, his now/new wife. Joseph Storer.

Jan. 31, 1670 Benjamin Storer

{I should be very glad of proof that Joseph Storer married Sarah Starbuck, who became the second wife of Humphrey Varney, who married Esther Starbuck for his first wife. E.G.P.M.}

[page 58-70]

on a D.A.R. Paper

Mrs. Doris Ham Jackson (Frederick E.), Winthrop, ME {died}

Moses Austin, New Salem, NH enlisted from Beverly, Essex County for a term of 9 months from the time of his arrival at Fishkill age 22. Also one of a list of men enlisted for 1 month, returned by Brig. Gen. J. Glover as rec'd from Jonathan Warner, dated Fort Arnold July 3, 1778.

War Record – Private annual allowance 96, sum rec'd 1,329.06, service on Massachusetts Cont. line.

Placed on pension roll Oct. 31, 1818

Pension began May 1, 1818 ae 71

Moses of Belgrade War, 76 – Dropped under act May 1, 1820, Restored commencing Mar. 3, 1822. He was dead in 1820[?]. He is not on Maine pension lists.

[page 58-71]

Moses Austin, 1742; d. Mar. 22, 1820, ref. Belgrade Town Records, p. 190 Book 1.

Son Nathan Austin Kennebec County, ME, ref. Vol. 1, p. 359 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. 1, p. 59 U. S. Pension Roll.

John Austin and Abigail his wife. Children:

1. Alexander, b. Apr. 1, 1808
2. Emeline, b. Aug. 16, 1809
3. Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 10, 1812
4. David, b. May 11, 1815; d. Oct. 2, 1816
5. John Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1818
6. Rewel, b. Feb. 8, 1821
7. Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1824

Abigail, wife, d. May 19, 1828

John Austin d. July 26, 1855.

Samuel Farnham and Dorcas  
William Stevens and wife Susan  
Davis Farnham cem.

[page 58-72]

Samuel Farnham d. Nov. 30, 1827  
oldest child Eliza b. July 11, 1808  
Harvey Damen and Eliza wife. Child Willard, Feb. 2, 1832.

Mrs. Harriet Farnham wife of David d. Aug. 7, 1857  
Joshua Damen Jr. and Olive, p. 45. Ch. Sarah

Thomas J. Austin d. Aug. 2, 1843 ae 32  
Sarah Y. Austin d. July 5, 1845 ae 38  
John Austin d. July 26, 1855 ae 71  
Sally wife of John, d. Feb. 9, 1880 ae 97 y 2 mo.

[page 58-73]

Moses Austin – Rev. War Pension claim {T. 1-5-4-1} S. 45507, enlisted June 1775 and served one year as a private in Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company, Col. John Stark's NH Regt; son after this service he enlisted and served 9 mo. as a private in Capt. James Bancroft's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts Regt. He was allowed pension on his application executed Apr. 15, 1818, while a resident of Salem, Rockingham County, NH aged 64 years. (Moses of Belgrade was living there at this time, written in ink.){1754}

In 1829, his wife Mehitable was 63 years old {1766}. His daughter Mary Ann was 17 years old in 1820. His son Moses, Jr. stated he "came of age in Feb. 1822, his family is referred to in 1831. No names are stated. From Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, DC.

[page 58-74]

Moses Austin m. Mehitable Kimball in 1794.  
b. 1842 d. 1823 res.. Lebanon and Belgrade  
Nahum Austin, b. 1789 Lebanon, d. 1881 Belgrade, m. Jane Farnum, b. Apr. 8, 1800, d. Feb. 4, 1872.  
Narcissa Austin m. 1863 John Haris Jr.[?] she b. Feb. 1830 Belgrade, d. 1921.

#### Collections of Maine Hist. Soc. Vol. IV

p. 364 Gave advise to the family of a Mr. Austin, took his son Charles and rode 3 miles cousin Jacob Pearley's of Tyingtown; one of whose sons married a daughter of widow Eaton of Farmington.

Vol. 1, p. 214 \_\_ Algernon dau. of Andrew m. John Austin son of Andrew.

[page 58-75 blank]

[page 58-76]

John Lathrop m(1) Hannah Howes, dau. Rev. Howes.  
m(2) Hannah Hammond – may be.

Putman – N.E.H.G., vol. 102, p. 38  
p. 192 Mr. Mor – to John Putnam

Hinckley came from Kent England

Rev. John Sherman goes into medieval families, m. Mary Launce, d. Watertown.  
Jacobus worked on Sherman Weise Book  
dau. of John Launce and \_\_  
Ancestral Roots of 60 Colonists

Richard Hutchinson pedigree 1866, N.E.Reg.  
Col. Chester pedigree wrong.  
1920-1921 pedigree, N.E.Reg.  
1822-1923 Eng. Gen. Mag

**Gen. of the State of Maine, by Little, 1909, vol. 2**

p. 1034 or 1834 John son of John Austin b. Suffield, CT May 7, 1706 {AA 1-2-3-4}, settled Mansfield, CT. Children of John and Mary Austin, b. Mansfield:

1. John, m. Apr. 21, 1759 Margaret Nelts {1-2-3-4-2} Children:
  1. John, b. Mansfield Jan. 25, 1762
  2. James, b. June 1, 1764
2. Thomas {This record has Perez son of this Thomas}
3. Caleb of Coventry and Windham
4. David, b. July 5, 1734
5. Agnes, b. Apr. 23, 1736
6. Phillis, b. Jan. 8, 1737-8
7. Ruth, b. Oct. 29, 1739
8. James, b. Dec. 19, 1742, d. May 22, 1748
9. Eunice, b. Oct. 11, 1744

{wrong connection}

Frank Jesse Austin, son of David, Perez, b. Nov. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 3, 1882. He came from CT with his parents when he was 6 years old, and was educated in the schools at Mt. Vernon, ME. He worked with his

[page 58-78]

father learning the tool making business until he was of age. He then learned the trade of machinist in the railroad shops in Lewiston, ME and was engineer for a time on the old Kennebec RR. He went to Louisiana as chief engineer on a sugar plantation, but after a year returned in 1854 to ME. Two years later, in company with David Golden, he started the manufacture of spools at Belgrade, ME, continuing until 1804. At this time he went to Portland and was Supt. for a concern which manufactured spools and spades. In 1865 he went to Fall River, MA, later removed to Weld, ME. He resided in Farmington, ME while his business was in Weld, ME. Married Mansfield, MA Sept. 1854, Achsah Crocker Fillebrown who died Dec. 14, 1907. Children:

1. Mabel Estell, b. Nov. 14, 1856
2. Frank, Jan. 18, 1865, d. Aug. 5, 1865.

[page 58-79]

3. Harry Bursley Austin, b. Farmington Falls, ME Apr. 30, 1866, graduated High School 1883. Attended Bowdoin College. Graduated 1887. He succeeded to the spool manufacturing of his father at Weld, ME and conducted the business from 1887 to 1896, when he moved the plant to Phillips, ME. He was a Republican. F.A.Mason, R.A.M. of Farmington, Past Commander of Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templar, and Select Masters and Kora Temple, Mystic Shrine of Lewiston. Married Oct. 1, 1890 Dora Lizzie Hillman, b. July 14, 1865, d. Sept. 17, 1890. m(2) June 1, 1904 Bertha Mary True, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

Children of first wife:

1. Ruth Hillman, b. Nov. 8, 1891
2. Frank, b. Sept. 16, 1899 Weld, ME, d. Jan. 13, 1900.

[page 58-80]

**Augusta, ME Vital Records**

(no births)

**Marriages**

Austin

Ann M. and Thomas Daniels, Aug. 4, 1867

Mrs. Ann W. and Oliver H. Lawrence of Wayne Aug. 23, 1873 (int. Oliver A. of So. Wayne)

Augusta and John H. Whitten Oct. 30, 1858

Belle L. of Belgrade and Frank W. Simmons Jan. 1, 1884

Benjamin D. and Mary Elizabeth Hunt Feb. 7, 1847

Betsy of Monmouth and John Chamberlain Jr., Dec. 3, 1814 int.

Charlotte H. and Albert W. Jones Oct. 10, 1862 int.

Cyrus of Belgrade and Thankful P. Snow Aug. 20, 1848 int.

Ebenezer of Vassalboro and Ida L. Lawson Sept. 9, 1884 int.

Eleazer C. and Mary E. Sheaff of Norridgewock, Sept. 5, 1887  
Elmira E. and Gilbert Pullen Aug. 13, 1873 int.  
Harvey M. of Lewiston and Maria A. Moore, Nov. 4, 1877 (int. Henry M.)

[page 58-81]

Austin

Henry D. and Mrs. Eunice A. Overlock Dec. 21, 1863 int.  
Hovey C. and Mary E. Dudley Mar. 16, 1868  
H. R. and Laura A. Dunlap both of Belgrade July 2, 1885  
Ida N. of Great Falls, NH and George T. Clifford July 27, 1876  
Ida S. and Judson A. Willey of Vienna Nov. 25, 1891  
Jane C. and James Burbank Apr. 6, 1845 (int. Jane Clara)  
J. B. and Bertha R. Howes Apr. 12, 1890  
Leonard of Belgrade and Sarah C. Smith Jan. 19, 1828 int.  
Luther D. of Salem and Philena P. Wilson Oct. 24, 1847  
Lydia and Michael Scruton/Screeton, Sept. 3, 1845 int.  
Maria T. and Edward S. Baker, Oct. 5, 1861  
Martha J. and Geo. N. Johnson, both of Gardiner, Dec. 24, 1861

[page 58-82]

**Augusta, ME Vital Records**

**Marriages**

Austin

Melissa T. of Belgrade and Moses H. Hubbard Nov. 2, 1864  
Mrs. Minnie R. and James McClish Aug. 26, 1886 int.  
Rachel C. and John W. Jones, July 4, 1862  
Sarah and Nennis N. Berry Aug. 11, 1838  
S. E. and Delia M. Stratton Aug. 22, 1859

**Deaths**

Henry C. Nov. 17, 1856 ae 46  
Leonard May 10, 1879 ae 74 (gravestone gy1)  
Sylvia W. of Forest (previously widow of Andrew Cole) Apr. 28, 1882 ae 61 y 10 m gy5  
William E. Sept. 5, 1860 ae 3 mo  
Wm. May 10, 1879

When the Romans wished to designate their supreme ruler by a name which would not offend the common people, they bestowed upon him the title of "Augustus" meaning "Reverend".

[page 58-83]

**Belfast, ME**

**Marriages** (no births)

Astin

Polly and Joseph Hinkson, Sept. 26, 1799

Austin

Charles L. of Brooks and Lizzie M. Clifford of Brooks, Sept. 16, 1876.  
E. W. B. of Rockland and Sarah E. int. C. Reed May 1, 1861 (Sarah E., co. r.)

**Deaths**

Sarah C. consumption of brain, Jan. 27, 1878 ae 44

**Gardiner ME Vital Records**

**Marriages**

Austin

David of Mount Vernon and Irana Door int. May 1, 1815

---

Emily A. of Hollowell and Richard Vance int. Mar. 5, 1843 (m. Apr. 6, Hal. Rec.)  
Nellie and Walter Spearin July 11, 1891  
Oliver O. and Sarah Spears int. Oct. 30, 1842  
Smith H. of W. Gardiner and Hannah Wakefield Jan. 5, 1870

[page 58-84]

**Gardiner ME Deaths**

Austin

Ida E. dau. of Oliver O. and Sarah Nov. 24, 1875 ae 25 y 5 m 4 d.  
Orlando N., son Oliver O and Sarah, May 8, 1867 ae 23 y 1 m 2 d.

**Georgetown, ME Marriages**

Asten

Mercy Miss and Theophilus Batchelder Jr., both of G., Mar. 14, 1797. (Int. Marcy Astin)

**Deaths**

Rebecca, Mrs., Sept. 9, 1867 ae 32 y 3 m 21 days of Woolwich.

**Births**

Smith, Hinkley son Edward and Mearcy, Jan. 15, 1821

**Paris, ME**

Austin

Rev. Henry Allen, son of John Austin of Becket, MA., b. Nov. 23, 1821, settled in Pleasanton, MI, m. Caroline F. Maxim, Nov. 30, 1871; d. Pleasanton June 2, 1882 and the family

[page 58-85]

returned to Paris in 1883.. Children:

1. Rose Carrie, b. Pleasanton, MI June 14, 1873.
2. Mary Hannah, b. “ “ June 12, 1876
3. Henry Prentiss, b. “ “ Oct. 14, 1878.

**Topsham, ME Vital Records, Marriages**

Austen

Rosanna of Brunswick and Samuel Allen of T. int. Mar. 8, 1755  
Sarah, Mrs. and Eli Stiles both of T. int. Sept. 3, 1785

Austin

Elizabeth and William Remack, Aug. 14, 1789 (Remmek Nov. 14)  
Shadrach and Susanna Thomas both of T. int. Aug. 6, 1796.

**New Hampshire Noteables (1955)**

Eugene Munger Austin, President of Colby Junior College for Women, 1955, New London, NH. b. Chester, PA Jan. 36, 1910, son of John C. and Mildred B. Austin; ed. Colgate University

[page 58-86]

Georgetown, Ky., College, Crozier Theological Seminary, Univ. of PA; Baptist clergyman 1933-54 pastorates in Canandaigua, NY, Philadelphia, and Charlestown, VA. Author of the Ethics of the Cambridge Platonist, 1935; member Kappa Delta Rho, Newcomen Soc. of U.S.; Republican. Wife Genevieve Hunt; m. 1932. Children:

1. John Evans, b. 1933
2. Jessica Ann, b. 1939, res. New London NH.

**Andover, NH, by Eastman, 1910**

Austin

Franklin Cofran son of Huse and Sally (Dinsmore), Austin b. May 27, 1837; m. Aug. 4, 1862 Laura Ann dau. of Sargent and Martha (Heath) Bennett. {Thomas 1-1-6-3-10- } Mr. Austin came from Franklin to Andover in 1865. Children:

1. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1863

2. Frank Edwin, b. Apr. 9, 1864
3. Eugene Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1865
4. Eunice Amanda, b. Oct. 14, 1867
5. Elbert Martin, b. Nov. 20, 1875
6. Rhoda Emma, b. Apr. 8, 1878

**History of Antrim, NH by Cochrane**

{Thomas 1-1-7-1-4}

has Nathan Austin m(1) Betsey Brown, (2) Sarah Brown  
two children were Abegah, m. Polly Shaw, and Phinehas, m. Dicy Washburne.

**History of Chester, NH, by Chase, 1926**

Cemetery Inscriptions, Chester Village  
Austin, Lucretia, d. Feb. 16, 1919, ae 65 y 7 m.  
no Austin in Genealogies.

**Cornish, NH History of, by Child, Vol. 2, 1918**

p. 8

Austin

The name was not found in Cornish until about 1869; when Elijah D. Austin came from Plainfield. He was the son of Elijah and Lavenia (Williams) Austin, b. June 12, 1829 Plainfield; m May 5, 1863 Martha C. Davidson, daughter of James and Anna (Durant) Davidson, b. Jan. 17, 1831; d. May 27, 1899. He was a farmer and resided several years on the first farm above Windsor Bridge on the Connecticut River. He died June 7, 1906. The first of three children born Plainfield, remainder born in town of Cornish.:

1. Henry D., b. Apr. 12, 1864; d. Jan. 6, 1892
2. Robert A., b. Dec. 17, 1865.
3. George D., b. July 19, 1868
4. A. DeWitt, b. July 26, 1870; d. Mar. 15, 1878
5. an infant, b. June 5, 1876; d. June 7, 1876

Joseph Austin family in Dover, NH, Dover NH by Sales, p. 372.

**History of Francistown, NH by Rev. Cochrane, DD., 1895**

{Thomas 1-4-6}

Jonathan Austin from Methuen, MA was an early settler on the Rand place. The house occupied by him stood about 100 rods NE of the Rand House. Jonathan came from Methuen as early as 1790. His wife was Hannah Charles. Children:

1. Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1767
2. Hannah, b. Feb. 14, 1768; m. Humphrey Hadley of Deering.
3. Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1770; m. Hannah Batten of Francestown Mar. 19, 1793.
4. Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1771
5. Benjamin, b. Mar. 25, 1773
6. Olive, b. Methuen, Nov. 21, 1774, m. Samuel Robinson of Greenfield Dec. 28, 1787; d. Greenfield June 25, 1865.
7. Dorcas, b. Methuen Feb. 18, 1779; m. John Smiley of Francestown, Mar. 28, 1809; d. Mt. Vernon Feb. 8, 1879.
8. Elsie, b. Feb. 27, 1783; m. Nathaniel Emerson of Boston, the Wm. P. Emerson, the proprietor of the Emerson

Piano Manufactures was their son. {Thomas 1-4-6} She res. Boston, MA.

9. Charlotte, b. Sept. 19, 1784; m. John Huntington; d. at Au Sable Forks, NY.
10. Rhoda, b. Jan. 20, 1786; m. Elijah Woodward of Landgrove, VT Nov. 17, 1808.
11. Charles, b. June 23, 1788
12. Caleb, removed to Tunbridge, VT, where he long resided. {PA}

**History of Rumford, ME by Lapham, 1890**

p. 301 Peter Austin, b. Canton Point Dec. 12, 1805, farmer, trader, and Deputy Sheriff, lived in various places and died Rumford Oct. 10, 1887 age nearly 82 years. m(1) Fanny P. Newton of Dixfield m(2) Dec. 13, 1849 Desiah, daughter of Railey Curtis of Freeport, b. July 19, 1819. He was a son of Amos, who died Canton Jan. 14, 1812 whose wife was Polly Macomber.

[page 58-91]

children:

1. Aravesta, b. Nov. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 7, 1883.
2. Adriann, b. Sept. 6, 1833
3. Amos, b. Mar. 25, 1836; d. Dec. 30, 1837
4. Amanda L., b. Nov. 3, 1838
5. Frances E., b. May 18, 1842
6. Garafelia, b. Nov. 14, 1844
7. Peter L., b. May 16, 1847

by second wife:

8. Eliza M., b. Jan. 16, 1851
9. Amos Mozart, b. May 16, 1853, m. Berta A. Godwin.
10. Alzina P., b. Apr. 17, 1858.

Amos Mozart Austin m. Nov. 26, 1884 Berta A., daughter of Ajalon and Sarah (Thompson) Godwin. He was a farmer and resided Rumford, ME. Children:

1. Ralph Mozart, b. Mar. 12, 1885
2. Emily Elsie, b. June 2, 1886
3. Ellery Curtis, b. Sept. 17, 1887

[page 58-92]

LeBaron C. Colt, Genealogical N. Eng. Hist. Soc., 9 Ashburton, Boston, MA.

Rev. David Hale, son of ...., b. 15, 1761, Coventry, CT. m. 19 May 1790 Lisbon, CT. Lydia Austin dau. of Samuel Austin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3,2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> {John of E. H. 1-2-2-2} of New Haven, CT.

#### History of Town of Gilsun, NH by Silvanus Hayward, 1881

A man by this name res. in Mason and had a son Thomas Austin, b. Mason 1755; died there Dec. 18, 1804; m. Ruth Russell, b. 1756, d. Richmond, VT June 24, 1840. Children were Robert, Jane, Hannah, Ruth, and Thomas.

Robert Austin b. Mason Aug. 20, 1785; died Mar. 23, 1852; m(1) Jan. 14, 1811 Rebecca Farmer, b. Townsend, MA Apr. 1, 1777; d. Braintree, MA Nov. 7, 1849. Children:

1. Haskell, b. Swanzey Apr. 12, 1812; d. Swsy Aug. 16, 1813.
2. Haskell, b. Surry Nov. 22, 1813; d. Halifax, MA 1877; m(1) Dec. 5, 1842 Mary Ann Richardson of Pownal, ME; m(2) Nov. 1867 Hannah Matilda Byam of Winchendon, MA, res. Halifax MA.

[page 58-93]

3. Sophia, b. Surry June 19, 1815; d. Worcester MA June 16, 1868; m. Nov. 1842 Jeremiah Eastman, res. Henneker. Child Jeremiah Austin Eastman.
4. Mary Ann, b. Surry Mar. 14, 1817; m. James C. Isham (g.r.)
5. Manthano, b. Surry Sept. 17, 1819; died there Sept. 10, 1821.
6. Elvira, b. Surry Mar. 13, 1821; d. there May 5, 1822.

Robert m(2) Dec. 26, 1850 Mrs. Ruthy U. (Hasmer/Hosmer) Isham (q.v.); d. Aug. 5, 1874

Thomas Austin brother to preceding, b. Mason Mar. 2, 1798; removed to McCurdy place in Surry where he spent most of his life and died Keene Mar. 9, 1860; m. Mar. 28, 1816 Lucy Kendrick, b. Hanover, Oct. 30, 1794, dau.

[page 58-94]

#### Gilsun, CT

of Thomas and Sevia (Closson) Kendrick. She d. E. Templeton MA Nov. 24, 1883. They had 12 children. She res. with the sixth, Wesley.

Wesley Austin b. Surry Sept. 22, 1829; m(10) May 11, 1854, Emily Phelps (see Miller), d. Dec. 11, 1874. Child (1) Carrie Stella, b. Marlow Mar. 3, 1867, m(2) Oct. 7, 1875 Mary Elizabeth Woodward (q.v.)

---

#### History of Goffstown, NH, by Hadley, 1924, Vol. 2, Genealogies



## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 58

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Thomas<sup>4</sup> Austin, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2,1</sup> {1-1-9-8} b. Methuen, MA Jan. 26, 1774. He was one of the earliest settlers of Northfield. He died there May 11, 1867. Children: Sally, Samuel, Susan, Jeremiah, Jerusha, and Daniel.

Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup> eldest son of second child of Thomas, b. Northfield, Nov. 2, 1798. Res. Northfield, Weare, Goffstown and Manchester. Blacksmith.

[page 58-95]

m. Oct. 7, 1818 Sarah Bailey of Weare, b. Feb. 8, 1800; he died Apr. 4, 1860; she died 1854. {1-1-9-8-2}. Children b. Goffstown:

1. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 28, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1841 Mary A. Bell of G., daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Dow) Bell, b. Aug. 4, 1821; she died Sept. 3, 1913 in Manchester, age 92 yrs 1 mo. In 1856 he engaged in the manufacture of sash and blinds on the northerly side of Piscataquog River where he removed to Manchester, where he died Feb. 20, 1892. Children:
  1. Eldora, b. May 3, 1843 in G. m(1) Nov. 3, 1859 Jonathan G. Leach of New Boston. He died Oct. 3, 1869 in G. m(2) Sept. 30, 1872 Alonzo C. Day of Concord, b. Oct. 28, 1843. He died May 7, 1900.
  2. Mardie, b. Jan. 13, 1845, G., m. Charles Flint.
2. Daniel B., b. Apr. 5, 1827, m. Nov. 5, 1850 Zebiah J. Christie, dau. of Jesse and Zebiah (Warren) Christie of New Boston, b. Jan. 25, 1831; she died July 27, 1910 G.

[page 58-96]

### History of Goffstown, NH

{1-1-9-8-2-2}

He was a contractor and builder, also engaged in manufacturing. He resided Manchester, Weare, Contoocook, New Boston, and Goffstown. He represented G. in the legislature and held minor town offices. He died Nov. 2, 1909 G. Ch. b. Goffstown:

1. Annie M., Mar. 7, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1871 John W. Story.
  2. Jennie, b. June 23, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1873 Elijah Lawrence of Boston MA. She d. Aug. 9, 1877; he m(2) Florence Stilphen. Clara Wing of Manchester. Child Verna L., b. Dec. 22, 1895 G., m. Lewis E. Holden.
  3. Miltmore, b. June 3, 1860; d. 1864
  4. Morris C., b. June 3, 1866; m. June 3, 1891 Maud Cheney of Manchester.
- b. Feb. 13, 1870. For a number of years he has been a merchant in Manchester. Children:
1. Cheney, b. Mar. 10, 1892 Manchester.
  2. Pauline, b. July 5, 1900 Manchester.
  5. Mabel W., b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. Arthur E. Potter.
3. Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1830, m(1) Henry Smith of Manchester; he deceased. m(2) 1871 Hamilton Cross of Manchester, b. Weare Nov. 20, 1836. She died May 14, 1906.
  4. George W., b. Dec. 8, 1834; m. May 5, 1854 Elizabeth E. Otis of New Boston b. Nov. 5, 1834. Early removed from town, res. New York and Manchester where he died Apr. 4, 1904. Children born G.:
    1. Edward C., b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. Mary J. Gilford of Manchester, res. there. Children:
      1. Leona M., b. Nov. 4, Manchester.
      2. George H., b. Sept. 12, 1856; m. Dec. 24, 1870 Emma J. Mears of Reeds Ferry, b. Jan. 7, 1852. Res. Manchester. Children:
        1. Ernest E., b. Apr. 25, 1881 Manchester.
  5. Amanda Malvina, b. June 23, 1837, m. Daniel Anderson Durgin.

[page 58-98]

### History of Hancock, NH by Hayward, 1889

p. 311 Erastus Austin b. Shoreham, VT in 1814 spent his childhood with John Gibbs of Brookline, VT; was a sailor and came to Hancock in 1859. m(1) Lucindy dau. of Wm. Howard of Stoddard, who died in New Ipswich Jan. 1849; m(2) Harriet (Gould) Dunbar widow of James M. Dunbar.

{Children of Geo. L. Austin[see below]}

1. William b. Aug. 12, 1874
2. Ida, d.y.
3. Frank W., b. Nov. 30, 1874

~~Child of Erastus was Lucinda Ella, died New Ipswich at age of 9 yrs.~~

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 25

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

Luther<sup>2</sup> Austin (Luther) b. Hollis, m. Mary Nichols of Concord, d. Concord. Widow m(2) Nathaniel Coggin. Child:

1. George L, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. July 4, 1873 Ellen F., dau. of Charles and Lois (Due) Hart. Children given above.

[page 58-99]

2. Ida W., sister of George L., m. William Davis, res. Concord. One child, Grace.

Jonathan<sup>1</sup> Austin res. Brattleboro, VT.

William D.<sup>2</sup> res. Charlestown, MA, m. Mary Jane Anderson

William O.<sup>3</sup> b. Charlestown, MA Nov. 22, 1854, m. Rachel, dau. of Josiah and Wilhelmina Ordaway Osgood. He manufactured furniture in Hudson and Nashua. Bought a sawmill in Londondery/Londonderry in 1882. He played on a cornet in Nashua Cornet Band for 9 years. Now leader in Cornet Band in Hancock. Came to H. in Feb. 1885. Children:

1. Alice May, b. Feb. 8, 1878
2. Charles O., b. June 12, 1879

#### Keene, NH Vital Records

Thomas Austin d. Mar. 10, 1860 ae 67 yr.

[page 58-100]

#### History of Town of Langdon, NH

Jonathan Austin {Thomas 1-4-6-3} had his school, minister, and town tax abated in town meeting Mar. 5, 1799, probably res. of town 1798; possibly he was the Jonathan Austin, Jr. of Francestown, b. Feb. 25, 1770.

C. L. Austin paid poll tax in town, 1889.

#### History of Littleton, NH by Jackson, 1905

George Cutting Austin, son of James b. Lowell, MA Aug. 27, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1869 Mary Ann, dau. of Israel Young, b. in Landaff Feb. 2, 1846. Methodist. Res. in L. since 1881. Clerk Prohibition. Children:

1. James, b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. Dec. 23, 1891 Alice T. Stevens, res. Londonville, VT. Railroad brakeman.
2. Flora Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1875, res. L.

[page 58-101]

Loren Jones Austin, son of Henry Ingerson, b. Mexico, ME Dec. 28, 1834; m. Jan. 21, 1883 Ellen Josephine, dau. of Wm. H. H. Millen, b. L. Aug. 10, 1845. She was former wife of Robert C. Whiting. Delegate to National W. C. T. U. Convention 1895 and well known as a meter and advocate of that organization. Res. L. from 1889 to 1894. Lumber manufacture. Prohibition d. Portland ME May 26, 1894.

#### Londonderry, NH Vital Records - Births

##### Austin

Joshua, b. Oct. 17, 1800 and Betsey Barker b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. Jan. 14, 1824. Children:

- Mary, July 28, 1824
- Alice J. Feb. 7, 1828
- Abigail C., Apr. 20, 1830

Perley E., b. May 19, 1862 and Milly Higgins, b. Apr. 28, 1868 Providence; m. in Manchester July 25, 1894 son William Stewart, Oct. 8, 1896.

[page 58-102]

#### Londonderry, NH Marriages

- Austin, Frye and Abigail Barker Sept. 15, 1825 {1-1-6-3-12}
- Austins, Abby C. and Daniel Goodwin, Oct. 19, 1853 {1-1-6-3-11-3}
- Alice J. and John P. Whidden Nov. 11, 1849
- Amanda P. and James M. Noyes July 4, 1872
- Mark J. and Jennie A. Thompson Dec. 10, 1868
- Mary and Leonard Page Feb. 7, 1846
- Perley E. and Millie Higgins July 25, 1894 Manchester, NH, res. Londonderry.

**Deaths**

Austins, Betsey (Barker) m. Joshua; d. Aug. 29, 1896

**History of Milford, NH by Ramsdell, 1901**

Timothy Austin place and date of birth not known, came here from Boston MA in 1826, died Oct. 22, 1837. Married 1821 or 1822 Permelia, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Childs) Ball of Milford. She died a few years after her husband. Children:

1. John Briggs, b. Boston, MA Apr. 1823, d.y. [page 58-103]
2. Timothy Dearborn, b. Boston Feb. 3, 1825, res. Yreka, CA, miner, unmarried.
3. Jerome Bonaparte, b. Milford May 23, 1827, sailor, died at sea.
4. John Freeman, b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1852 John B. Fretts of Hebron, res. Milford.
6. Edward L., b. Sept. 2, 1834 d.y.
7. Ilvia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1836, m. Oct. 19, 1859 Frank B., son of Marvin and Mary (Bingham) Gates of Alstead/Olstead; res. in Fitchburg, MA.

**History of New London, NH by Lord, 1899**

p. 71-72, Austin

"Daved Astens" {1-1-9-1?} was of N.L. 1784. He may have been a son of John, below.

John in 1779 was chosen surveyor of highways. He may have lived at Lake Pleasant. Younger Austin's were David, John Jr., and Hannah, m. John Sutton King of King's Hill.

[page 58-104]

She had one child, Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1786. Mrs. King d. Oct. 27, 1786, age 18 years, and was buried at West Part John Austin, Jr. New London had in 1786-5 surveyors of highway: John Austin (Asten) and John Austin (Asten) Jr. It is thought he married Patty, dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Sarah (How) Messer, and a few years later removed to Rochester VT.

**Surry, NH by Kingsbury, 1925**

p. 431 Thomas Austin's (see Gilsom) daughter Jane m. John Williams and settled Richmond, VT. Daughter Hannah m. James Higley, settled Richmond Vt.

Thomas Jr. b. Mar. 2, 1792, d. Keene Mar. 9, 1860.

{see p. 93 this book}

have copied - unplaced.

[page 58-105]

**History of Sutton, NH by Worthen, 1890**

Solomon Austin {Thomas 1-1-6-5} came to Sutton, Merrimack County, from Amherst, Hillsborough County, about 1800 and settled in the vicinity of Edmund Richardson, who was a brother of the wife of Mr. Austin. They settled near the base of Kearsarge Mountain. Their son Saul married Susan Flint and one of their daughters, Charlotte, m. Ebenezer Flint, brother to Susan Flint. Another daughter of Solomon, Sally, mar. Hezekiah Parker, Jr.

Saul Austin and Susan his wife had a family. Among their children was Charles, a musical instrument manufacturer in Concord and the inventor of a very important improvement in the instrument known as a melodeon. Saul Austin in his later years returned to Amherst, where he was living in 1877 at the age of 90 years, being the only man then living who paid taxes in this town in 1810.

[page 58-106]

**History of Newbury, VT**

p. 431 William R. b. Upton, MA 1816, carpenter at Wells R. was also in the hotel and other businesses, came to Wells 1839-40 removed to Wakefield, MA 1890. m(1) Mrs. Sarah (Williams) Gage, who died Sept. 1841 leaving one dau., Sarah M.

m(2) Oct. 13, 1844 Hepsi E., dau. of Jonas Tucker, b. July 4, 1811, d. Apr. 3, 1890. One son, W. G., d. Wakefield, MA 1892. Children:

1. Sarah Maria, b. Newbury Sept. 2, 1841, m. Wells R. Jan. 1, 1867 Allen L. Dunshee, d. Wakefield Apr. 2, 1883. had 8 children, given.
2. William G., b. Sept. 18, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1873. Teller in Nat. Bank at Wells River. Cashier at Barie Bank at time of death.

[page 58-107]

**History of Poultney, VT by Frisbee and Ruggles, 1875**

John W. Austin {Anthony 1-2-2-1-1-11} b. July 1, 1803, Hampton his father Anthony Austin with 3 brothers, Amos, Zephaniah, Jr., and Rueben migrated from Sheffield, MA with their father Zephaniah, Sr. and settled in Whitehall some time previous to 1800. Subsequently the family removed to Western NY except Anthony, who married Charlotte Brooks, and took up his residence in Hampton in 1794. Charlotte Brooks was the daughter of Stephen Brooks, who came from Cheshire CT; at a very early day and settled in Hampton about 1793 when the whole region was a wilderness. Anthony and Charlotte (Brooks) Austin had 6 children:

1. Charlotte, b. May 4, 1801
2. Laura E., twin to Charlotte
3. John W., b. 1803
4. Hoel S., b. 18 Aug. 1805; d. Jan. 5, 1830
5. Augustine, b. Dec. 15, 1807
6. Stephen, b. Oct. 28, 1809; d. 1869.

[page 58-108]

**History of Poultney, VT**

John W. Austin came to Poultney in Oct. 1818 {1-2-2-1-1-11-3} was apprenticed to Stephen Seward, manufacturer of leather boots and shoes. The last 3 years he spent in Rutland, having served his time in 1824 he returned to Poultney and purchased of Horace Mallory the tannery in which his apprenticeship began. He carried on the tannery 25 years.

Joined the first temperance movement joining in 1829. Member Methodist Episcopal in Poultney early in 1825. Was a class leader and steward, leader of choir. Nov. 23, 1826 married Olive Whitcomb, dau. of Scotter Whitcomb of Granville, NY. Ch.:

1. Eliza Luthera, b. Apr. 17, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1830
2. John William Jr., b. May 7, 1829
3. Nathaniel Potter, b. Dec. 23, 1830
4. Charlotte Luthera, b. Sept. 13, 1832
5. Lewis Augustine, b. Apr. 26, 1834.

[page 58-109]

6. Maria Oakley, b. May 21, 1836; d. Apr. 22, 1838
7. Judson Whitcomb, b. Oct. 6, 1838
8. Sidney Franklin, b. Aug. 21, 1840
9. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1842; d. Oct. 8 1852

Of the living Children John W. Jr. is a planter in Plaquemine, LA

N. Potter is a merchant in Santa Barbara CA.

Luthera is Mrs. H. T. Hull, Poultney, VT.

Lewis A. is living in Meriden, NH where he has been for some years Principal of Kimball Union Academy

Judson W. is Supt. of the Onitor Coal Mine near Little Rock, AR.

Sidney F. is Teller in the German American Savings Bank, Washington, DC

Olive Whitcomb wife of John W. d. at Manchester, VT Mar. 31, 1872 and was brought to Poultney for burial.

[page 58-110]

**Norwich, CT Vital Records**

Isaac L. Austin of Norwich, T and Mary A. Carver of Lime Rock, RI married 1 June 1847 by L. C. Brown, Pastor of First Univ. Church, Norwich.

Mr. Lyman Austin and Miss Julia Lamb of Norwich m. Apr. 28, 1834, by Cornelius B. Everest.

Thomas Austin live Norwich Feb. 3, 1828.

[page 58-111]

Druscilla Austin b. 3 Apr. 1762 Suffield, married Roger Birchard b. 17 Apr. 1775, Mansfield, CT.  
see Mansfield, CT and compared p. 395.

Roger is not shown on p. 395. His mother was "alias Burnham?" Hence, apparently a love child.

If I have their marriage sent it to LeBaron Carleton Colt, B. S. 9, Ashburton Pl. Boston 8, MA.  
sent his name to Mr. Edwin Stewart Hill, N.Y.C.

For Mrs. McDonald

1810 Census - Giles County, VA, Piles, Jacob.

No pyles in Mar. Bonds and Ministers' Return, Halifax County, VA 1753-1800 by Catherine Lindway Knorr, 1957

History of Halifax County, VA, 1924 by Wirt Johnson Carrington

Halifax County VA Marriage Bonds, 1753-1854, typed by Gen. Soc. of Utah, 80 W. Main St., SLC Utah.

[page 58-112]

### Sharpless Family

Robert Pyle of Horton in the parish of Bishops Cannings, County of Wilts Maltster, and Ann Stovey of Hilperton of same county, married Nov. 16, 1681. Her father William Stovey. Children:

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1684, d. 1706, m. John Vernon.
2. Robert, b. July 17, 1684, d. 1717, m. Elizabeth Swaffer/Swaffen.
3. William, b. July 17, 1685, d. 1734, m. Olive Bennett.
4. John, b. June 8, 1687; d. 1752, m. Lydia Thomas and Susanna Chamberlin.
5. Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1688, m. Thomas Moore 1713
6. Jacob, b. Jan. 5, 1691; d. 1717, m. Alice Bowater.
7. Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1692; d. 1755, m. Sarah Dicks, and Sarah (Pennell) Gibbons.
8. Daniel, b. May 29, 1694, d. 1736, m. Mary Chamberlain and Mary Pennell.

Robert Pyle's brothers were Nicholas and Ralph - of PA.

[page 58-113]

Nicholas Pyle purchased 150 acres in Bethel and Mar. 2, 1696 conveyed the land to brother Ralph and removed to Concord at what is now Corcordville. m. Oct. 1688 Abigail Bushell, m(2) 1713 Ann Webb. Children Mary, Edith, Nicholas, Samuel, James, Joseph and Sarah, all by first wife except perhaps the last. He died 1716.

Ralph Pyle unlike his brothers was not a Friend. He lived in Corcord. m(1) Elinor, who d. July 25, 1726 ae 63, buried Episcopal Church in township. He died about 1741 leaving a wife Mary, and son William. William married Betty Chads.

John Pyle son of Robert had children by (1)

Sarah m. Henry Phillips

Moses m. Mary Darlington and Mary Cook

m(2) Jacob m. Jane Sharples

[page 58-114]

William, Ebenezer, Stephen, Israel, Mary m. Benjamin Trego

Susanna m. Thomas Fryer.

### History of Monroe County, WV by Oren F. Morton, B. Let., 1916

p. 393 George I. Pyles confederate soldier who never came home

Conrad's desc. res. Sweet Springs Valley and in Hinton.

### Hare

Compiled by Media Research Bureau, Washington, DC

The name of Hare, Hair or Haare is believed to have been originally used as a nickname, having reference to the fleetness of foot of its first bearer and to have been adopted as a surname by the sons of one so called. It is found in ancient English and early

[page 58-115]

America records in the variant spellings of Har, Harre, Hayre, Hary, Hares, Haare, Hair, Hare and others, of which the form last mentioned is that most generally used in America today, while the two forms immediately preceding it are also still occasionally used.

According to certain accounts, the family traces its descent from one Sir John Hare of County Norfolk in the early 13<sup>th</sup> century, if not before. He married Elizabeth daughter of Sir John de Ashton, and was the father by her of William, who married Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Middleton or Mydelton, and was the father by her of John, who married Agnes daughter of Sir John Shirley, and had issue by her of Sir Thomas, who married Julian Hussey and had issue by her of Nicholas who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas de Walingham, and had a son named

[page 58-116]

Richard. This Richard was the father by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Seckford, of a son named John, who married Jane Neville and was the father by her of Thomas, who married Joyce, daughter of John Hyde and had a son named John, who married Catherine, daughter of Richard de Aunderson or Anderson, and was the father of Nicholas, who was father of John, who married Elizabeth Fortescue and was the father of Sir Nicholas and John Hare, of whom the first was Master of the Requests in the time of King Henry the 8<sup>th</sup> (1509-1547) and was Master of the Rolls at a subsequent date. This Sir Nicholas married Katherine, dau. of John Bassingborne, and was the father by her of Michael, Robert, William Thomazyn or Thomasine, Audrey, and Anne, of whom

[page 58-117]

the first son, Michael, married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Hubbard, and left issue by her. Michael also left issue by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Brudenell, but the names of his children are not of record. John, the younger brother, of the above mentioned Sir Nicholas, was the father of Nicholas, Ralph, Richard, Rowland, Edmond, Hugh, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, and Margaret, of whom the son Richard married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Barns, and was the father by her of Sir Ralph and Richard, of whom the first married Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Holmden, and issue of a son name Sir John, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Lord Coventry, and was the father by her of Sir Ralph, John, Hugh, Nicholas, Thomas, and six daughters, of whom Sir Ralph married Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Crane, and had issue by her of Sir Thomas and others.

[page 58-118]

Another branch of the family traces its descent from Nicholas Hare of County Norfolk before 1330, who was the father of a son named Robert, who was the father of John, who had issue by his wife Margaret of Nicholas, Robert, William, and Michael. Of these William married Joan, dau. of John Harvey, and was the father by her of John, Thomas, and Margaret, of whom the first died without issue. Thomas, the younger son of William and John mar. Anne, dau. of Richard and Robert Jinney, and had issue by her of William (d.y.) Michael, Thomas, William, Anne, and Mary. Of these Michael married Susan Godsalve and was the father of a son named Robert, who was the father of his wife, Mary Rosse of Michael, Robert, William, John, Thomas, and Eleanor. Of the last mentioned brothers Michael settled at Monkton, in Dublin, Ireland,

[page 58-119]

and married as his first wife a Miss Parsons and as his second wife the Widow Palfrey, but the names of his progeny are not known; Robert left at least one son, named Michael; and John resided at Yarmouth, England and died about 1695, leaving at least 3 children: Michael, John, and Elizabeth, of whom the first went to the West Indies and died there in 1699.

Michael Hare, the fourth and probably youngest son of the above-mentioned John and Margaret of this line and younger brother of the William who married Joan Harvey, was the father by his wife Maude of, among others, a son named William, who was the father of another William, who had issue by his wife Alice of Audrey and Thomas.

Yet another branch of the family in England that represented in the early 16<sup>th</sup> century by Thomas Hare of County Essex

[page 58-120]

and London, who was the father by his wife Catherine of, among others, a son named Samuel. This Samuel married Melcah, daughter of James Colemore, and had issue by her of John, who was the father of Richard and Samuel.

The eldest, Richard, married Katherine, dau. of Richard Edwards, in 1663 and was married in 1669 to Sarah, daughter of Thomas Naylor. By this second marriage Richard had issue of a son named Francis, who became Bishop of Chichester. Francis was the father by his first wife Bethia, daughter of Francis Naylor, of a son named Francis, as well as by his second wife Margaret, daughter of Joseph Alston, of Robert and others.

It is generally believed that all the Hares, Haires and Hairs derive from a common ancestor of a remote period, and Hairs with the possible

[page 58-121]

exception of a German branch which originally spelled the name Har.

Among the first of the name in America were:

Jonathan Hares of Henrico Co, VA in 1637

Susan Hare of VA in 1638

James Haire of VA in 1642

Nicholas Hare of VA in 1649

James Hare of VA in 1652

Andrew Hare of Northumberland Co, VA in 1653.

James Hare of Gloucester Co, VA in 1653

James Hare of Westmoreland Co., VA in 1654

Gabriel Hare of New London, CT in 1664

John Hare of Boston, MA before 1670

---

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 58

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

George Hare of Boston MA who was the father in 1677 by his wife Mary of a son named George. The records of these settlers, however, are not complete.

One Joseph Hare, who is believed by some historians to have been of Huguenot descent, but who was probably of English[see Hare, below]

[page 58-122]

### Halifax County, VA

#### Marriage Bonds, 1753-1854

typed by Gen. Soc. of Utah, 80 N. Main St., SLC, UT July 1937

John Austin m. Betsy Dyer 22 Aug. 1839, Henry Dyer Bondsman

Thomas Austin m. Edda Wade 31 Dec. 1832, Sally Wade mother.

### Hare {10 pages}

ancestry, made his home in the Barbados about the beginning of the 18<sup>th</sup> century and removed about 1710 to SC. The family later removed to NC, settling near Fayetteville. The immigrant Joseph was the father of 8 boys and 3 girls, of whom a son named Joseph fought in the Rev. War and afterward removed to New River Valley.

p. 7/8 Daniel D. Hare, who was b. Dutchess County, NY about 1768, is believed by some family{see book 59}

[page 58-123]

### Augusta, ME

Austin, Carold J, Riverside Dr., MA2-2931

Doraine S., 273 Cony Rd, MA3-9387

Edith C., Mrs., 25 Highland Av, MA2-5660

Edw. S., 17 Page, Hallowell, MA2-0844

Gertrude P, 22 Grove (called on her), MA2-0333

Lawrence E., 20 Federal (called on him) MA2-1545

Summer F, 219 Water, Hallowell (wrote him) MA3-1538

Gene husband Gilbert Levi Austin

father Levi Austin m. Clare Lecharer. children Gilbert, Robert, Morris(wrote, res. Biddleford, ME)

[page 58-124 through 127 blank]

[page 58-128]

### Maine Historical Society Library, Portland, ME

Reference of Manu. relating to History of ME, by Ring, Elizabeth, 1938

no. 1751 - 2<sup>nd</sup> Series, Vol. 1, Journal of the commissioners including the correspondence of John Holmes and James S. Austin, 1816-1817

p. 10 "Memorial of the Agent of the U.S. in Support of their claim to the Islands in the Bay of Passamaquoddy and Grand Mannan in the Bay of Fundy. Submitted by James Austin, U. S. Agent under the fourth article of the Treaty of Ghent. Also a reply to the first memorial of the agent of Britain, filed at Boston, June 10, 1817 by Anthony Barclay. Ten bound volumes.

[page 58-129]

### Briggs Genealogy Manuscript, in NY Public Library, Mrs. Lilla Briggs Sampson

James A. Norton, 32 West Tolpebrocken St, Philadelphia 44, PA (met in State Library, at Augusta, ME.)

Compiling an Austin Genealogy - H. B. Shufelt, 3556 Shuter St., Montreal, Quebec, Canada - w. 3-27-60.

Miss Delia Holmes, Jay, ME has a deed of Abiather Austin of Jay dated 1819. - w. 3-27-60.

[page 58-130]

H. Minot Pitman reviews my book, Robert Austin of RI, N.Y.G. & B. Record, Vol. 84 - 1953 p. 121

Austin J. Davis wanted by Mrs. W. H. Birdsong, P. O. Box 357, Greenville, MS, d. 1823 Wilkinson Co., MS

Genealogist - Miss Lucy Cobb, c/o Archives Building, Raleigh, NC - met her in RR station, Greensboro, NC, given to me by Mrs. J. D. Cook, 709 N. Lionel St, Goldsboro, NC

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 58

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Willim<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Austin) Austin son of Henry and Sarah of Calvert Co., MD  
Marshie Austin and Florence Austin, Wilmington, OH, 240 N. Lincoln St., First record of him 1708.

[end of notebook 58]





Austin Families Association of America  
Archive Document Series  
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 59

*Transcribed 2000 by Gay G. Martin  
Proofed by ggm*

[Index]

**Data Copied in New England Hist. and Gen. Library**

Data for Col. Hare	1
Barney data	2
Wood	4
Place Gen.	5
Chester Co., PA Gamble (for Mrs. Farmer)	14
Knight                                    "	18
Moulthrop	20
Thompson	21
Hutchinson	22
Russell	23
Turney	24
Rehoboth, MA Vital Records	24
Jessie Austin Reynolds	25
Raynor - Howell	26
Wyman's Charlestown, MA	32
Whitford, in Austin's Gen. Dict., RI	33
Microfilm B. T. (Boston Public Library)	35
Am. Gen. July 1959, p. 187	35
<b>County Clerk's Office, Boston</b>	
1870 Census, Suffolk Co., MA	37
1855 Census, Suffolk Co., MA (Preston)	39
Hartford, CT V. R.	43
Hartford, CT Bible Records	50
Peabody Library (Gamble)	64
Pyle (Mrs. McDonald)	64
Tax List of Chester Co., PA - Pyle	72
NY Marriage Records for Hare	77
Kyn (Keen)	78
John Sweet manu., D.A.R. library	80
Some VT Veterans of Am. Rev.	86
1800 Dutchess County, NY	87
1810                                        "	90

[page 59-1]

**The Name and Family Compiled by Media Research Bureau, Washington, DC**

**Hare**, continued from [58-122]

historians to have been descended from a Dutch or German settler named Har, but this is not certain. He mar. Elizabeth Graham and settled in Schoharie Co., NY, where he left, among others, a son named William D.

**Burke, General Armory (1884)**

p. 70 Arms - "Gules, two bars and a chief indented or "  
Crest - "A demi lion rampant, argent, ducally gorged or "  
Motto - "Non videri sed esse."

**Bibliograph**

Lower	Dict. of Family Names, 1860
Bardsley	English and Welsh Surnames, 1901

The Herald and Genealogist, vol. 2, 1865

Metcalf            Visitations of Suffolk, 1882

Burke             Extinct Baronelecis, 1844

Burke             Landed Gentry, 1875

[page 59-2]

Burke             General Armory, 1884

Greer             Early VA Immigrants, 1912

Savage            Gen. Dict. of N.E., 1860

Johnston         History of Middle New River Settlements, 1906

Bolton            Immigrants to N.E., 1700-1775, 1931

Temple            History of N. Brookfield, 1887

Brown             The Cabells and Their Kin, 1895

Mumsell          American Ancestry, 1887

Stearns          History of Ashburnham, MA, 1887

Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers, 1912

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War, 1900

The Encyclopedia Americana, 1932

**Desc. of Jacob Barney from 1634 to 1800**

A reprint from the files of The Boston Transcript, 1954, copied, edited and printed by Mrs. Elmer L. Nelson, Kalamazoo, MI.

Christopher<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, was in Rev.; m(1) Experience Smith May 31, 1772 Swansea, MA. m(2) Apr. 17, 1800 Rachel Peck. Their son Caleb b. Dec. 10, 1774, m. Elizabeth Wood.

[page 59-3]

Jacob<sup>2</sup> Barney (Jacob<sup>1</sup>, Edward) of Rehoboth - small pamphlet.

Jeffrey A. and Harriet Ewing Barney compiled by Gertrude Ross Ludens, 1937.

Jacob Barney b. 1601 England. Came to MA in 1630 in ship Lyons. Died Salem, MA 1673.

Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Constant<sup>5</sup> Jeffrey Amherst<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1760

Commodore Joshua Barney, 1912, by William Frederick Adams

U. S. Navy, 1776-1812 - Maryland Family.

[page 59-4]

John Wood and His Descendents, by Arnold Wood, 1903 from Yorkshire, Eng. to Bucks County, PA.

Gen. Rec. of Lieut. Robert Winthrop Wood, USN by Brig. General Winthrop S. Wood, 1934, typed

Descendents of Jeremiah and John Wood, by William S. Wood, 1885

Henry Wood of Middleborough, MA by Nora Bethel Wood and Elijah Francis Atwood, Jan. 1945

Henry Wood had sons David, Joseph, Abiel and James. Typed records, 272 pages.

People who compiled this died before it could be published. The last one went blind and he had 12 copies typed.

Wood - Atwood    no index.

[page 59-5]

Genealogy of William Wood of Concord, MA, 1638, by Clay W. Holmes, Elmira, NY, 1901

**Place Genealogy, Part V of Rhodes Genealogy**

by George McKenzie Roberts, 16 W. Park St., Lebanon, NH, June 1955

James<sup>1</sup> Place son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Milligan) Place b. Jan. 26, 1788 in NY; mar. Eleyse Rhodes dau. of John and Nancy Fields Rhodes, b. 1789, in Johnston, Providence County, RI.

He was a farmer and lived in Corinth and Greenfield, NY. She is sometimes referred to as "Lucy". In the pension claim of her father, John Rhodes, for Rev. War service she is mentioned in a document dated 1843 as "Elsey Place wife of James Place of Corinth", as one of his children. He was bapt. Sept. 2, 1791 in Dutch Reformed, Schuylerville, NY.

[page 59-6]

**Place Manuscript, by G. M. Roberts**

p. 1 James Place was bapt. Sept. 2, 1791 in Dutch Reformed Church, Schuylerville, NY. He served as School Com. of Saratoga County in 1813. His father, Enoch Place, served in the Revolution from 1775 to 1787 with the following service: Private in Capt. Nathaniel Blackman's Company, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's RI Regt., 1775; same company as Private and Orderly Sergt. under Col's Henry Babcock and Christopher Lippett 1776 in Battles of White Plain, NY., Trenton and Princeton, NJ; First Sergt. in Capt. Benajah Whipple's Co., Col. Archibald Crary's RI Regt., 1777; Sergt. and Ensign of same, 1778, receiving the standard of the regt. on the day of the Battle of RI in Gen. Sullivan's expedition; Serg. in 1779, as a substitute, in Capt. Traffing's Co., Col. Topham's Regt; Private and Orderly Sergt. in Capt.

[page 59-7]

Holden's Co., Col. Green's Regt., 1780; Private Orderly Sergt. in Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., Col. Jeremiah Olney's Regt., 1781, at Siege of Yorktown and Gloucester, VA, and at the Battle of Yorktown. At the close of the war he was "on command" at Saratoga, NY until his discharge Dec. 25, 1783.

Enoch Place's service is recorded in "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution", vol. 12, pg. 456, as "Enoch Place, Sergt., Maj. Col. Archibald Crary's (RI) Regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for March-May 1778, dated Bristol; appointed Mar. 16, 1778; Term to expire March 1779; regt. stationed at Bristol, RI.

Enoch Place was pensioned for his services on the claim of April 16, 1818, as Enoch Place, of the Town of Northumberland, Saratoga County, NY at \$8 per month. Certificate 1660 dated June 30, 1818,

[page 59-8]

which is on file and is signed by J. C. Calhoun, Sec. of War, pension to date from Apr. 16, 1818, under Law of Mar. 13, 1818. He later received Certificate 329, Aug. 20, 1822, as a resident of Scharplerville, P.O. Saratoga County, NY at \$120 annually from Mar. 3, 1831. Act of June 7, 1832.

On Aug. 22, 1820, Enoch Place ae 65, resident of "Wilton formerly part of Northumberland" recited his service, stating that he enlisted from the Town of Gloucester, Providence County, RI, and that his family consisted of his wife, ae 56, and dau. Belinda ae 23 and Jerusha, ae 26. On July 15, 1832, his son-in-law, James R. Clark, then or later Postmaster of Caledonia, Livingston County, NY applied for an increase in the pension in his behalf, stated that Mr. Place had in his possession

[page 59-9]

a commission as Lieut. The latter had previously stated that he had "the refusal of a commission during the war". On Aug. 4, 1832, Enoch Place, ae 77, of Wilton, NY restated his service and claimed that he had been wounded in the ankle in an expedition to dislodge the British guard stationed at Roxbury, MA prior to the Battle of Bunker Hill in 1775, and said that all the specie he received during his term of service was 18 crowns at the head of Elk River, which borrowed by Gen. Washington on his personal credit of "Count de Reauchambeau", who supplied the American Commander-in-chief with two months pay to stimulate his men moving on the Siege of Yorktown. All the rest of his pay was in final settlement Certificates, which brought 8 shillings to the pound

[page 59-10]

payable in goods at an enormous price.

Sept. 25, 1838, the widow, Elizabeth Place, ae 75, on Caledonia, Liv. Co., NY applied for a pension under the Act of July 7, 1838, stating that she was married to the soldier on Mar. 29, 1785 by Rev. Mr. Demster, a clergyman of the Town of Saratoga, NY and that her husband died Oct. 12, 1833 in Caledonia. Supporting statements were made at that time by Robert Place, ae 47 of Caledonia, son of Enoch, and by Robert Milligan, of Wilton, NY and Jane Milligan of Saratoga, NY, the latter 2 stating that they were present at the marriage of Enoch Place and Elizabeth Milligan in 1785. Elizabeth Place ae 83 of Caledonia, NY made a statement on July 28, 1848 as to the amount of her pension, then \$120 annually. She had been pensioned,

[page 59-11]

Certificate 490, on June 2, 1843, Act of Mar. 3, 1843, at that rate, from Mar. 4, 1843 and had later certificate 1383, Aug. 23, 1848, Act of Feb. 2, 1848, and 5020, Feb. 8, 1840. This latter certificate stated that the soldier was pensioned at \$120 per annum from Mar. 4, 1836, Act of July 7, 1838. Statements relating to her, as then living, were made as late as Nov. 1859 by Mr. Clark. In all these documents there is no reference to Enoch's son, James, the subject of this account. Enoch Place is in the printed list of pensioners of 1820, under NY State, as Enoch Place, Serg. RI line (pg. 427).

Enoch Place and James Milligan were early settlers in the SE part of Milton, Saratoga County, NY, the Place farm being known in 1878 as the Jane Baker farm. James Place's brother Robert was born 1791,

[page 59-12]

Place Manuscript

and his sisters were Jerusha, b. Jan. 17, 1794 and Belinda (Harriet written in) b. Dec. 17, 1796. As the last known record of James Place is in the census of 1840 when he was living with his son Thomas in Hadley, NY and it is not known where Thomas Place lived thereafter, it seems likely that the father lived with him until he died. As Mrs. James Place was in the 1855 census but not in that of 1860, she probably died in the interim.

(This paragraph should come before the one above)

Enoch Place served in NY State Militia and is listed in the "Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of NY, 1782-1821", published by the State 1901, as follows: 1736 Enoch Place, Adjutant under Maj. Garrit Lansing in Lt. Col. Condt.

[page 59-13]

John Graham's Regt. of Albany Co. of Brigade No. 1, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry K. Van Rensselaer. (Vol. 1, p. 115) 1791.

John M. Berry, Adj. nee Enock Place, of a new company under Capt. David Carr, in Lt. Col. Condt. John Graham's Regt. of Saratoga County (vol. 1, p. 201).

James' Children:

1. Thomas, b. 1814 NY, m. Eunice Holden.
2. Dexter E., b. July 9, 1818, Corinth
3. Nancy, b. 1822 Corinth
4. James H., b. 1828 Corinth
5. Lucy Jane, b. 1829 Greenfield
6. John, b. 1832 Corinth

(Thomas carried down)

[page 59-14]

For Mrs. Farmer

**History of Chester County, PA**

Historic Gen. of Kirk Family as established by Robert Kirk who settled in Nottingham Co., Chester Co., PA abt. 1714.

Data concerning the families Bancroft, Bradstreet, Brown, Dudley, Emerson, Gamble, Goodridge, Gould, Hartshorne, Hobson, Kemp, Kendall, Metcalf, Nicholas, Parker, Poole, Sawtell, Wainwright, Woodman, etc. in England in America, compiled from official sources by Thomas Gamble, Jr., Savannah, GA 1906.

1480-1905 from chart

Henry Gamble b. Burton Overy, Leiceshire Eng. about 1480; d. Burton Overy Feb. 1547; a descendent of Robert Gamy, res. of Burton Overy in 1327 (nce Exchester Subsidy Lay Roll at Public Record Office, London, England.

[page 59-15]

Richard Gamble son of Henry Gamble, Burton Overy about 1505; b. B. O. prior to 1560; m. Elizabeth Ball, who died in 1560, her will being proved at Leicester May 6, 1561.

Henry Gamble b. Burton Overy abt. 15\_0, m. Margaret Starke Feb. 4, 1575, d. B. O. Aug. 1582; will proved at Leicester Sept. 22, 1582.

Francis Gamble bapt. B. O. Dec. 18, 1580.

Thomas Gamble b. Nov. 17, 1611, m. Maria

William Gamble b. B. O 1650; d. B. O. 1677; will filed Leicester Apr. 1678; m. Mary \_\_\_.

Thomas Gamble bapt. B. O. Mar. 18, 1676, m. Mary Rowe Jan. 27, 1728; d. B. O. Nov. 11, 1759.

William Gamble bapt. B. O. Jan. 27, 1749; m. Ann Newton of Houghton Dec. 4, 1764; d. B. O. May...

[page 59-16]

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Robert Gamble a desc. of Robert Gaml b. B. O. abt. 1475

The Robert Gamble of 1501 d. B. O. Feb. 1538. His will bears date of Feb. 8 of that year. Buried St. Andrew of Burton Noverie(Overy) where his ancestors and descendents over a period of 6 centuries lie. Sons Robert, John and William. Daughter Eleanor, wife Amy. Brother Henry

Henry Gamble brother of Robert d. B. O. Feb. 1547 leaving son Richard who mar. Elizabeth Ball or Bale. Her will given.

Henry son of Richard and Mary Ball was b. B. O. 1530, d. 1582.

son 1. John

Ann

William

wife Margaret

Richard

Robert

by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife son Francis, bapt. Dec. 18, 1580

Elizabeth

Katterin

[page 59-17]

Henry

He married 2<sup>nd</sup> Margaret Starke Feb. 4, 1575

Thomas Gamble bapt. B. O. Nov. 17, 1611, m. Maria. His son

William Gamble b. B. O. about 1650, d. there 1677. His son

Thomas Gamble bapt. St. Andrews Ch. B. O., Mar. 18, 1676, bur. Nov. 13, 1759. m(1) Elizabeth Grant Oct. 9, 1701, d. 1720;

m(2) Mary Rowe Jan. 27, 1728, d. Oct. 20, 1759. His son

William Gamble bapt. St. Andrew Ch. B. O. Jan. 27, 1739, d. May 23, 1783; m. Anne Newton of Houghton Dec. 4, 1764.

Children:

1. William, d. 21 unm, left homestead next to Thomas and land at B. O.

2. Thomas who emigrated to America, appears to have turned over to his younger brother John who disposed of it before his death. The house subsequently being torn down.

[page 59-18]

p. 212 Thomas Gamble son of William and Anne (Newton) Gamble was bapt. St. Andrew June 7, 1772; m. Elizabeth Hobson of Great Glen, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hobson of St. Cuthbert's Church, Great Glen, on May 14, 1795. In 1810 they emigrated to U. S. settling in Phil. PA - 8 children.

I didn't find one Andrew in this family. Hobson Family given in this book.

{Mrs. Farmer}

The Jesse Knight Family, 1941, by Jessee William Knight, LDS Church

Col. John Harrington Stevens 1948

Knight Family by Ray R. Knight M.D., 601 LaSalle Bldg, 91 So. 7<sup>th</sup> St, Minneapolis, MN, 1952

NY and New England Families

William Perry Johnson, Genealogist, Fairmount, IN.

[page 59-19]

1752 Able Knight Quakers

Frederick County, VA, 1752-6-1

Has a Parker line in NC

Sarah A. Knight, Bellefontaine, OH, 1951

History of Knight Association with Gen. first, Edward Knight son of Daniel and Jerusia Knight, m. Elizabeth Flagg.

Knight Notes by John Herbert Barker, 1283 Upland Rd., No. Cambridge, MA, hand written, copy of old letters written him.

New England Knights, no index, ½ inch thick.

Knights of GA by Lucian Lamarr Knight, 1 inch thick.

[page 59-20]

---

### Gen. of Moulthrop Family of Connecticut

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 37

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaqa.org](http://www.afaqa.org)

The family name is thought to be Danish origin and it seems probably that the family came from Denmark through England. The name is spelled variously in existing historical records as Moulthrop, Molthrop, Moulthrop, Moulthrop, Molbroup, Moultroupe, Moultreys, Moulthropps, and the latter would seem to be the original form.

Matthew the immigrant moved to New Haven to Stony River East Haven in 1662. They were members of the First Church of New Haven. Ch. of Matthew<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup> and Hannah:

[page 59-21]

**Ancestry of Franklin Merriam Peabody, by Sidney Augustus Merriam, 1929**

p. 121 John and Anthony Thompson brothers June 1639 had a brother William John Thompson of New Haven, first of the many of the name called "senior" brought several children with probably a wife from England. Here possibly by another wife, he had Rebecca and Abigail, twins 26 Jan. 1652 and Sarah 30 Apr. 1654. He was one of the settlers in 1639, and died about 1656. Ch:

1. John, m. 29 Mar. 1666 Priscilla Powel.
2. Joseph
3. Mary
4. Hannah, m. 1662 Matthew Moulthrop Jr.
5. Rebecca, b. 26 Jan...
6. Abigail
7. Sarah

John d. about 1656. Freeman 1669; proprietor 1685.  
copied mother's line.

[page 59-22]

**Hutchinson**

F. M. Peabody

b. 1602, husbandman. m(1) Alice Bosworth of Holgrave. She was his wife in 1643 (Perley I, 249).

m(2) Susanna, widow of Samuel Archer, Oct. 1668; she died 26 Nov. 1674. m(3) Sarah widow of James Standish.

Richard d. 1682. Children:

1. Alice, bp. 27 Sept. 1628 England
2. Elizabeth, bp. 30 Aug. 1629 at Arnold, England, m. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Putnam, son of John<sup>1</sup>
3. Mary, bp. 28 Dec. 1630 England
4. Rebecca, b. 1632 England
5. Joseph, b. 1633 North Muskham, England
6. Abigail, bp. 25 Dec. 1636, Salem
7. Hannah, bp. 20 Jan. 1638-9 Salem
8. John, b. May 1643

{mother's line}

[page 59-23]

**Russell**

by F. M. Peabody

p. 117 John and Ralph Russell were brothers. They appeared at the Iron Works about the year 1664. John d. 1681; m. Hannah.

Ralph m. Mary Hitchcock. Ralph appeared at the Iron Works, East Haven, CT about 1664. Children:

1. John
2. Joseph, b. 2 Mar. 1667
3. Samuel, b. 1671
4. Edward, b. Feb. 1673

Thompson p. 121 -

Turney, p. 65

Benjamin Turney was first of Concord, MA where the births of three children are recorded. Freeman 2 June 1641, and went to Fairfield CT shortly after that date. He died 1648; his inventory of 6 June 1646 gives a record of his children. Widow Mary.

The older children were probably born England.

[page 59-24]

**Turney**

Children:

1. Rebecca b. 16 Feb. 1640 (Concord V.R.)
2. Sarah b. 11 Dec. 1641        "
3. Ruth b. 28 Jan. 1644        "

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

- |    |                                |                     |
|----|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 4. | Mary aged at time of inventory | 17                  |
| 5. | Robert “ “ “                   | 15                  |
| 6. | Judith “ “                     | 13, m. John Wheeler |
| 7. | Ann “ “                        | 11                  |
| 8. | Benjamin “ “                   | 3                   |

{Jonah 1-2-4-3-3-4}

### Rehoboth MA V.R.

David of Dighton and Hannah Martin of Rehoboth m. by Elder Jacob Hix Sept. 5, 1802

### Births

{Jonah 1-2-4-5-1-1-1-3-1}

#### Austin

Abiather F. of Henry and Sally Taunton, Feb. 3, 1849

Herbert L. Dec. 7, 1858

Bertha F. of William H. and Emily J., Dec. 10, 1875

William H., Nov. 24, 1877

[page 59-25]

#### Martin

Hannah dau. of Hezekiah and Mary b. Feb. 19, 1777 {Jonah? 1-2-4-3-3-4}

### Bartlett Gen.

#### Forefathers and Descendents of Willard and Genevieve Wilson Bartlett, 1952

p. 238 Eleanor Bartlett dau. of Knott and Hannah (Ulmer) Bartlett b. Oct. 1, 1820, m. Merritt Austin, Thomaston, ME

#### Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, 1929

p. 381 Jessie Austin Reynolds line. First five generations all right. Through Jonathan and Charity Odell. Send correct line to Miss Hazelton, N. E. Hist and Gen. Lib.

{sent rec. Apr. 3, 1960 to N.E.G.&H. Lib.}

[page 59-26]

#### Raynor in Genealogy of Long Island Families, by Charles J. Werner

Dau. of Edward Raynor not given.

#### Colonial Families of Long Island, NY and CT, vol. 3

being the ancestry of kindred of Herbert Furnhan Seversmith. Edward Howell b. at Manor of Westbury, Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England, probably 1584.

He was bapt. parish church of Marsh Gibbon 20 July 1584.

He emigrated to Lynn, MA in 1639. On June 8, 1639 he sold all his holdings in Marsh Gibbon to Richard Francis for 1500 pounds. He received 500 acres of land in Lynn. Freeman 11 Mar. 1638-9, probably 1640.

On 7 Jan. 1644 Mr. Edward Howell gentleman and the town entered into

[page 59-27]

an agreement whereby he was to build a mill at Mecox upon condition that the town grant him 40 acres in the immediate vicinity. The town was to provide also the dam and millstones required in its erection. In the same year Southampton became part of Connecticut Colony and the terms of union were agreed upon by Edward Hopkins and John Haynes for CT and Edward Howell and John Gosmer for Southampton. He was magistrate for Southampton from May 1647 to May 1653 inclusive. Called a townsman, he was living in Oct. 1654. He died shortly before 3 Oct. 1655 as his widow Eleanor was granted administration on the estate at a court of election held that date in Southampton. He was probably buried Southampton NY.

[page 59-28]

#### Edward Howell

He m(1) shortly before 1618 in England to Frances \_\_, maiden name not discovered. Bur. Marsh Gibbon 2 July 1630. m(2) shortly 1632 to Eleanor \_\_, maiden name not known. Issue by first wife:

1. Henry, bp. 20 Mar. 1619 Marsh Gibbon, bur. 20 Aug. 1619.
2. John, m. Susanna (perhaps Clark)
3. Edward, m. Mary Fordham, Burk., 24 Nov. 1622
4. Margaret, bp. 24 Nov. 1622, m. Rev. John Moore of Newton, NY

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 39

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

5. Marjory, bp. 4 June 1628 Marsh Gibbon
6. Richard, bp. 1629; m(1) Elizabeth Halsey m(2) dau. of Joseph Raynor.  
Child by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife:
7. Arthur, bapt. Marsh Gibbon 1632. He was noted for a happy disposition and much liked by his townsmen. [page 59-29]
- His will dated 28 Mar. 1683 was proved 5 July 1683. [Arthur] m(1) before 23 Feb. 1657 to Elizabeth Gardiner, dau. of Lyon Gardiner of the Manor of the Isle of Wight; m(2) before 7 Dec. 1774 to Hannah dau. of Thurston Raynor. She survived him. Children by first wife:
1. Elizabeth, m. shortly before 6 Dec. 1674 James Loper of Easthampton, divorced.
- by second wife:
2. Arthur, b. 1661-3, d. without issue 24 Mar. 1683.
  3. Abiah, b. 22 Oct. 1666; living 1698
  4. Martha, b. 24 Sept. 1668
  5. Eleanor, b. 1 Sept. 1670; living 1698
  6. Thomesina, b. 22 may 1672
  7. Elisha, b. 18 Sept. 1674, d. 10 July 1750, m. Damaris Sayne
- [son of Edward]
8. Edmund, removed to Cape Way, NJ where he died 1706; m(1) \_\_, m(2) Sarah Judson. [page 59-30]

#### Howell

Elisha Howell b. 18 Sept. 1674, d. 10 July 1750; will dated 14 June 1748, probated 9 Sept. 1750.  
Res. East Quogue, NY

m. Damaris Sayre, b. 1669, d. 1 May 1757; dau. of Francis and Sarah (Wheeler?) Sayre. Issue:

1. Arthur, d. 1761-2; m. Susanna dau. of Theophilus Pierson.
2. Elisha, d. 1777; m. Mary
3. Lemuel, b. 13 Sept. 1718; d. 1782; m(1) Eunice \_\_ (2) Abigail \_\_.
4. Jesse, who died without issue; m. Mary
5. Philip
6. Abiah, m. \_\_ Pierce
7. Charity, m (Nathan?) Halsey
8. Martha, m. \_\_ Smith
9. Sarah, m. \_\_ Price
10. Susanna, m. \_\_ Halsey

[page 59-31]

#### Children of Arthur Howell

8. Penelope, b. 19 Dec. 1679; living 1698
9. Hannah, b. 7 Nov. 168\_, probably deceased before 1698.

\*Thomas Sayre was the "father" to Edward Howell, probably a step father, it may be that Eleanor, widow of Edward Howell, had married to Thomas Sayre. Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines, by Frank Farnsworth Starr, says that Edmund mar.(1), possibly Eleanor, widow of Thomas Sayre, an arrangement which does not seem to be possible. Further investigation is needed.

Langdon's of LI in this book, vol. 4.

[page 59-32]

#### Wyman's Charlestown, MA

Austin, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, son of Richard<sup>2</sup> m. Sarah who owned covenant 29 Apr. 1690 and had supplies; d. June 23, 1716 ae 56. Issue:

1. Abigail, b. Apr. 10, 1689; bap. ae 2 yrs 29 Apr. 1690; d. Aug. 11, 1701.
2. Sarah, Nov. 4 or 9, 1690, m. Francis Fletcher.
3. Mary, b. and bapt. Aug. 20, 1693; m(1) Benj. Sweetser.
4. Mehetabel, May 7 or 10, 1696; m. Timothy Swan.
5. Anna, b. Apr. 15 or 13, -1701(sic), d. Aug. 15, 1702.
6. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. July 11, (11) 1703, widow Sarah sells house to W. Grubb 1728.



**Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Boston d. 1792 ae 89, per Am'n Apollo of Nov. 2, 1789; Oct. 8, 1792 ae 90 at a h per town rec.

[page 59-33]

Estate Taxed 1727 (ex 1733) to 1762, 1770. With F. Fletcher and w; James Cooper and w.; Timothy Swan and w.; to Sarah Austin all right to father's house, NW S. Fosdick, w. way to battery, NW Henry Davis: 1728.

**Austin's Gen. Dict. of RI  
Pasco Whitford, Newport, E. G. and Kingstown, RI**

1680 taxed 28

1689 E. G. Freeman

1897 [1697] Apr. 12 Kingston he was witness to a deed from Samuel Eldred Sr. to his son John. It is assumed that he was the progenitor of all the name in RI and that he was the father of Nicholas and Pasco. m. Mary Stafford. Children Pasco, Joseph, John, Ezekiel, Nicholas.

Nicholas res. Portsmouth, E.G., W. G., RI; d. 1748; m. Mary who died 1743(-)

[page 59-34]

1790 Census N. Kingston gives Elizabeth Whitford 1 female, no other member of her family.

Nicholas was a weaver. Children:

- 1. Pasco
- 2. Robert
- 3. David
- 4. Ezekiel
- 5. Catharine
- 6. Dinah
- 7. Mary
- 8. Ruth
- 9. dau.
- 10. dau.

[page 59-35]

**Microfilm B. T.**

6933, Jan. 30, 1901

- 1. David Austin b. Nov. 20, 1779, (Jonathan Ebenezer Nathaniel). Jonathan m. Sept. 5, 1802 Hannah, dau. of John Maclane of Dighton. {Jonah 1-2-4-3-3-4}

Jonathan Austin b. Feb. 18, 1772 (Jonathan Ebenezer), m. no date Lucinda Dean, b. June 3, 1772. Lucinda dau. of Nathan and Lucinda (Coddington) Dean. {1-2-4-3-3-3}

**American Genealogist, July 1959**

p. 187 {AA 1-2-4-1-6-3}

- 17 Lydia Austin 1775 - 1854; mar.
- 16 Capt. John Day 1774 - 1827, Sheffield, OH, son of Capt. Wm. Day and Rhoda Hubbell.
- 34 Joab Austin 1740 - 1820 Sheffield, MA
- 35 Eleanor Kellogg 1747 - 1835
- 36 Abraham Burrell 1729 - 1798, Sheffield, MA,
- 37 m. Mary Austen, 1734 - 1822.

Ancestry of Wm. Allen Day, 1720 Manatee Ave., W., Bradenton, FL.

[page 59-36]

**1870, Suffolk Co., MA  
Ward 4, Boston, 3 Jan. 1870**

193 Frank Austin 30f. tailoress

512 Cyntha A. Austin 24f Nova Scotia

**Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

470-690	Henry O. Austin	36	ME	carriage trimmer
	Mary A.	28	“	
	Frank H.	7	“	

**Ward 5**

Ash Astin Asten	54	England	watchmaker
Ann	50	“	
William	19	“	silver plate
Richard	13	MA	
Mary Ann	21	England	
Diana	17	“	keep store
John Thomas	30	“	

**Ward 5, no. 191, p. 825**

4393	Breslin Wm.	37	Ireland	porter
	Eliza	32	“	
	Mary J.	3	MA	
	William	1	“	

[page 59-37]

**1870 Census**

**5<sup>th</sup> Ward, p. 929**

2120	Ivers J. Austin	62	MA	lawyer	{AA 1-1-2-11-1-1}
	Elizabeth T.	45	MA		
	Amory	20	“	student	
	Catherine	19	“		
	Sallie S.	17	“		
	Mary T.	14	“		

**1855, Suffolk County, MA**

**Ward 6**

1347-2135	George H. Preston	30	MA	counsellor	
	Catharine R.	25	“		
	Geo. M.	4	“		
	Susan M.	1	“		
	Samuel G. Wheeler Jr.	27	NJ	“	
	Susan McGovern	23	Ireland		
1112-1844	Samuel Austin	50	MA	merchant	{AA 1-1-2-12-9 1/7}
	Edward “	42	“	“	
	{both unmarried, ages wrong.}				

Preston for Edwin H. Stewart-Hill, 140 W. 104 St., (4d), New York 23, NY.

[page 59-38]

**1855, Ward 6, Suffolk Co., MA**

935-1663	Isabelle A. Preston	28	NY	
	Francis	12	“	
	Mary L.	10	N. Foundland	
722-1391	Philip Preston	23	England	brass founder
1265	Edward Preston	52	Ireland	laborer
	Mary	53	“	“
	Mary A.	23	“	

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Arabella	21	“	
Thomas “		19	“ silver smith
Fanny	16	“	
John	12	“	
Jane	9	“	

515-977 William H. Austin 27 Ireland clerk  
for Mr. Stewart-Hill

[page 59-39]

### Descendents of Edward Wilcox of RI

by Janet Barrett Fee, 75 Smith Ave., White Plains, NY {w. 4-3-60}

The name Wilcox is said to have been derived from “Will”, the nickname for William, and “Cocks”, meaning son of a cock and referring to the “pert” attitude of its first bearers. Of Saxon origin.

Edward Wilcox b. about 1600 England. He came to Island of Aquidneck, later called RI in 1637. It is thought he mar. a Hazzard. Rec. Newport, RI, Oct. 1, 1638. Children:

1. Stephen, b. 1633 England
2. John, b. 1630
3. Daniel, m. Elizabeth Cook Nov. 28, 1661.

II. Stephen, b. 1633 probably England, m. Hannah Hazard in 1657, Newport, RI. He was Deputy or Representative of the towns numbered 22.

[page 59-40]

### Wilcox

He died 1699 RI.

Hannah Hazard dau. of Thomas Hazard was one of the founders of Newport. The two families were very prominent in the settlement of RI. Recorded in Providence, RI State Library. See also Hazard Gen. Children:

1. Thomas or Stephen, b. 1666 N. K.; m. Martha Hazzard
2. Edward, b. 1662 N. K., m. Mary Hazard.
3. Daniel, b. N. K., m. Mary Wordell 1697
4. William, b. N. K. m. Dorothy Palmer
5. Hannah, N. K., m. Samuel Clark.
6. Jeremiah, b. N. K., about 1660; m. Mary Mallett
7. Stephen, b. N. K. about 1675, m. Elizabeth Crandell 1704.

[page 59-41]

### **From the Bend of the River, a Wilcox Book, of George Wilcox**

Printed in Calif.. Calif. Education Press, Los Angeles, Calif. 1954

Compiled by Irene Wilcox Lord

Josiah Wilcox of Barrington, CT was a fifer in Capt. Stodard's Co., Col. Hooker's Regt. of Conn. and Mass. in the Rev. War. He married Elizabeth Curtis Jan. 1, 1750; he died 1788. Children:

1. Josiah Jr., m. Rosanna Woodford
2. Ezra, b. 1753; m. Pheobe Woodruff
3. Eleazer Curtis, b. 1755, m. Jemima Munson.
4. Anna, m. Medad Woodruff
5. Mary Ann, m. L. Hart
6. Hannah, m. Obadiah Gillette
7. Salome, m. David North
8. Lovice, m. Asa Thompson
9. Jesse, m. Rhoda Ceverrus

We have no date of death of Elizabeth Curtis Wilcox but in the fall of 1788 Josiah m. Elizabeth Nott, said to be a descendent

[page 59-42]

of Lord Nott of England. Josiah died that same year.

[page 59-43]

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 43

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaqa.org](http://www.afaqa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

### Hartford, CT V.R.

Asten, Moses, son Robert, b. Dec. 16, 1723 Hebron, CT.

#### Austin

Moses of Wallingford, m. Lucy Seward/Snard of Durban Mar. 26 1761 by Rev. Elizur Goodrich. (Durham V.R.) {John of E.H. 1-5-3-1}

Moses d. Jan. 26, 1812 in 80<sup>th</sup> year Wallingford.

Moses d. Jan. 7, 1828 ae 54 (Suffield) {AA 1-2-4-2-2-3}

Moses of Meriden m. Jane E. Rose of Wolcott, (June) 28 (1846) by A. E. Denison (Wallingford V.R.)

Moses son of Joshua Jr. and Sarah b. Feb. 1, ( ), Wallingford V.R. {1-2-7-11-1-?}

Moses S m. Charlotte J. Hale June 13, 1827 by Calvin Philleo, Suffield {AA 1-2-4-2-2-3-2}

Myron son Nathan and Sally b. Jan. 27, 1829. Woodstock V.R. {Jonah 1-2-4-6-6-4-5}

Nancy m. Lorrain Whiting both of New Marlboro, MA Mar. 11, 1834 by Rev. Theron Ellis of Bap. Ch. Norfolk.

[page 59-44]

#### Austin

Nathan twin with Edward s. of Benjamin b. Apr. 5, 1764 s. of B. and Susanna bp. Nov. 12, 1769 Preston {RI p. 231-2}

Nathan son of Jacob and Prudence b. Feb. 5, 1792 Woodstock {Jonah 1-2-4-5-6-7}

Nathan m. Mary Ann Bill both of Glastonbury Feb. 9, 1829 by H. Brownson, Glastonbury {RI p. 565}

Send correction (sent correction, w. Apr. 3, 1960) Miss Frances Davenport, Head of Dept. of Vital Records {notebook 7-125}

Nathan d. Apr. 4, 1866 Woodstock

Nathaniel son of Thomas and Hannah b. Apr. 24, 1722 Salisbury. {AA 1-1-4-2-7- }

Nathaniel d. Dec. 12, 1760 Suffield.

Orra Ann of Bozrah m. Solomon Armstrong of Lebanon Oct. 19, 1834 by Rev. John W. Salter, Bozrah.

[page 59-45]

#### Austin

Robert, son Caleb and Hephzibah, b. Aug. 23, 1768 Canterbury.

Robert m. Mary Hawley Oct. 26, 1780 New Hartford.

Robert Hawley son of Robert and Mary b. Aug. 11, 1781 New Hartford.

Russ m. Hannah Hyde July 4, 1813 by Peleg Randall, Elder, N. Stonington {RI p. 522}

Warner, laborer, single, b. RI d. Jan. 24, 1864 ae 63, Bozrah.

Warren m. Rachel Barnes b. New Haven Dec. 5, 1841 by Rev. J. B. Beach, New Haven.

William Jr. m. ma Sara Fish Aug. 23, 1771 Barkhamsted. {AA 1-2-3-1-4}

William Jr. d. May 8, 1778 age 30 yrs. Barkhamsted.

---

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

William son of James and Hannah b. Feb. 6, 1785 Barkhamsted. {1-2-3-7-6}

William of New London m. Maria Ellington of N. Stonington Dec. 24, 1826 by Elias Hewitt J.P. N. Stonington.

[page 59-46]

### Austin

William d. Oct. 5, 1833 ae 71 New Haven {John of E. H. 1-2-2-2-2} {1762}

William painter m. Sarah S. Bundy both of Thompson Nov. 27 (26-29) 1848 by Rev. Daniel Dorchester {p. 578}

William Edmund s. David W. and Nancy b. June 12, 1844 Waterbury {John of E.H. 1-5-3-4-5}

William H. of Waterbury m. Jan. I/C. Richmond of Cheshire Apr. 24, 1842 Cheshire {1-5-3-4-10-3}

William H. of New Hartford m. Elizabeth Canfield Jan. 7, 1845 by Rev. Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk.

William H. of New Port RI m. Clarrissa S. Allen of N.K. RI May 2, 1848 by Rev. Nicholas T. Allen New London.

Ebenezer s. David and Mary b. June 18, 1761 New Haven {John 1-2-2-1-7}

Edmon m. Susanna Jan. 6, 1736 Harwinton.

[page 59-47]

### Austin

Edmund m. Esther Reiss/Russ Dec. 24, 1772 Canterbury {unplaced}

Edmund s. Edmund and Sarah May 19, 1773 Waterbury {John of E. H. 1-5-3-4-5}

Edmond s. Levi and Hannah Oct. 20, 1785 Harwinton {1-5-2-3-7}

Edmund s. Edmund of Waterbury m. Ana Wheeler dau. David of Derby May 5, 1795, Waterbury {John of E. H. 1-5-3-4-5}

Edmund m. Mary Elizabeth Lewis b. (New London) Sept. 19, 1838 by C. C. Williams, New London

Edmund m. Sarah Ives Nov. 29, 1764 Wallingford {John of E. H. 1-5-3-4}

Edward twin of Nathan s. Benj. B. Apr. 5, 1764 s. Benjamin and Susanna bp. Nov. 12, 1769 Preston {p. 565}

Edward s. Thomas Jr. and Permelee b. May 3, 1800; d. Sept. 25, 1823 Suffield {AA 1-2-4-2-2-2-2}

[page 59-48]

### Austin

Eleanor m. Elisha Adams Dec. 6, 1795 Prooklyn {RI p. 505}

Eleanor of Glastenbury m. Royal L. Gay May 12, 1850 by Rev. B. F. Northrop, Manchester {p. 507}

Eli s. Seth and Hannah b. Sept. 28, 1778 Salisbury {AA 1-2-4-2-5-5}

Eli s. Abner and Obedience b. Oct. 21, 1778 New Haven {John of E. H. 1-5-3-2-5}

Eli s. Amos and Sarah b. Sept. 28, 1815 Meriden {unplaced}

Eli B. his widow d. Mar. 19, 1822 ae 27 New Haven {John of E. H. 1-2-2-9-5}

---

Eli B. m. Grace M. Beecher both of New Haven Nov. 20, 1823 by Rev. H. Criswell of Trinity Church, New Haven.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 45

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaqa.org](http://www.afaqa.org)

Eli B. his ch. d. Apr. 6, 1831 ae 2 yr, New Haven.

Eli B., his son d. June 10, 1837 ae 3 y. New Haven.

[page 59-49]

Austin

Elias m. Abigail Stratton both of Suffield Mar. 16, 1769 Suffield. Private Record, Kent Library {AA 1-2-1-3-2}

Elias m. Jane Stephens both of New London Dec. 1, 1834 by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, New London.

Eliphalet m. Sibel Dudley both of Torrington prob. 1779 – first child Elizabeth b. May 25, 1780 Torrington. {AA 1-2-4-7-6}

Elishe [Elisha?]A., of W. G., RI m. Caroline A. E. Bailey of Sterling Feb. 13, 1843 by Rev. Jacob Allen, Sterling. {RI p. 387}

Elizabeth m. Benj. Wilton Feb. 12, 1776 Farmington

Elizabeth of Lime m. Aaron Skinner of Hebron Feb. 6, 1794 Hebron

Elizabeth m. Amasa Hitchcock Jr. Jan. 13, 1800 Cheshire.

[page 59-50]

Austin

Elizabeth of Greenwich m. Frederick Wight of MA Dec. 16, 1832 by Rev. Platt Buffett of Sandwich[Sandwich], Greenwich

Elizabeth D. of Canterbury m. Martin A. Rice of Plainfield, Mar. 8, 1840 by Rev. Tubal Wakefield, Canterbury

Erastus s. Geo. And Rachel b. Apr. 10, 1776 Canterbury {RI p. 506}

**Bible Records**

Aaron s. Thomas Jr. and Lucy (Rising) no date {AA 1-2-4-2-2-6}

Abigail dau. Thomas 3<sup>rd</sup> and Pemelia Loomis, no date {1-2-4-2-2-11}

Abigail (Northup) wid. Formerly the wife of Capt. Joel Northrup d. Jan. 3, 1847 ae 89. Blurred, possibly 1827.

[page 59-51]

Austin

Alfred s. Thomas 3<sup>rd</sup> and Pamela Loomis b. Oct ( ) 1797; m. Maria Lacy Smith, dau. Levi and Terza Almeda (Lacer), d. 1834. {AA 1-2-4-2-2-2}

Alfred Francis s. Alfred and Maria Lacy Smith b. Feb. 19, 1829, d. May 16, 1902.

Anna Maria dau. Ezra T. and Mary A. (Trevett) b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Darius L. Orton July 17, 1868 d. 1912 Schenectady, NY. Darius d. Jan. 7, 1841 Fairhaven, VT. {John of E. H. 1-5-6-5-7-2}

Anna Maria Humphrey Austin d. May 21, 1915 ae 69.

Anson son of Thomas 3<sup>rd</sup> and Pamela Loomis {1-2-4-2-2-7}

Aurelia b. Sept. 23, 1792 Canaan, CT; m. Benjamin Ambler Mar. 24, 1845 in Fishkill, NY; his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. He m(1) Polly Seger Apr. 15, 1808. Polly b. ( ) 17\_4; Benj. B. Nov. 20, 1787. {John of E.H. 1-5-2-7-6}

[page 59-52]

Austin

Aurelia m. Dea. Benj. Ambler his 2<sup>nd</sup> mar. 2 m(1) Polly Seger; he d. Apr. 17, 1867 at Danbury; Dea. Benj. Of 2<sup>nd</sup> Baptist Church Danbury m. at Danbury. {John of E. H. 1-5-2-7-6}

---

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Avery M. s. of Austin and first wife Lucy Morgan b. Apr. 18, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1866 ae 26. {unplaced}

Charles C. s. Austin and 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Hannah E. Ives b. June 18, 1852; d. Dec. 16, 1881 ae 29 y 6 m. {unplaced}

Charles E. m. Alice Felicia Howard; Alice dau. Charles and 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Maria Howard (Young) b. May 20, 1871.

Charles William son of Charles E. and Alice Felicia (Howard) b. June 30, 1895; m. Elin A. Hultman. Elin b. May 13, 1902.

[page 59-53]

Clarine b. May 27, 1811; m. Gilbert Warner May 28, 1829 at Suffield; d. Jan. 7, 1892; Gilbert b. May 13, 1808 d. Apr. 5, 1875.

Clarina Apley dau. John and Sally w. of Nelson d. Mar. 31, 1874. {John of E. H. 1-5-2-6-5}

Cornelius son of Thomas 3<sup>rd</sup> and Pamela Loomis, no date {AA 1-2-4-2-2-10}

Dan s. Thomas and Hannah Hale no date, Suffield. {AA 1-2-4-2}

David M. husband of Nancy M. Beecher d. Mar. 25, 1873 ae 71. {John of E. H. 1-5-3-4-5}

Nancy M. d. Apr. 16, 1881 ae 65; m. Jan. 15, 1842.

Edmon m. Susanna Lawrence Jan. 6, 1736.

Edward s. Alfred and Maria Lacy Smith b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. Eveline Chloe Gillette Oct. 29, 1846 Granville, MA; d. Nov. 25, 1901 Suffield, CT. Eveline b. May 30, 1824, d. May 26, 1907 Suffield. {AA 1-2-4-2-2-1-1}

[page 59-54]

### Austin

Edward son Thomas 3<sup>rd</sup> and Pamela {AA 1-2-4-2-2-2}

Edward Warren s. Franklin Beman Austin and Ida B. Hinckley b. July 27, 1898 Springfield MA; d. July 30, 1898 at Springfield. {AA 1-2-4-2-2-1-1-5-1}

Emma Cecelia m. Geo. Francis Hale son of George Titus and Mary Ann (Brown) Nov. 16, 1914 Hartford, CT. (Geo. B. May 19, 1878 Greenport, NY).

Esther dau. Of Anthony and Esther Higgins[Huggins?] b. Jan. 11, 1686 Suffield; m. Nathaniel Harmon. {AA 1-2-9}

Eveline Chloe (Gillette) wid. Of Edward Austin d. May 26, 1907 Suffield. {AA 1-2-4-2-2-1-1}

Eveline Louise dau. of above b. June 13, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1864.

[page 59-55]

Ezekiel and Ann b. Mar. 2, 1787, d. Oct. 28, 1858. {unplaced}

Franklin Beman s. Edward and Eveline Chloe (Gillette) b. July 19, 1859 m. Ida B. Hinckley Apr. 17, 1889 Suffield; lives Springfield. Ida B. b. July 16, 1864 Lee MA. {AA 1-2-4-2-2-1-1-5}

Frederic Edward s. Edward and Eveline b. June 19, 1851; d. Feb. 28, 1864. {1-2-4-2-2-1-1-2}

Gamaliel s. Alfred and Maria Lucy (Smith) b. June 26, 1822; m. Rebecca Holmer (Holmes in v. r. index) {1-2-4-2-2-1}

George Alfred s. Edward and Eveline b. Aug. 26, 1853 {1-2-4-2-2-1-1-3}

---

George L. m. Anna Maria Humphrey Apr. 7, 1864.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 47

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaqa.org](http://www.afaqa.org)

[page 59-56]

Austin

Hannah (Kellogg) dau. Azariah and Hannah Catlin and w. of \_\_\_ Austin d. Oct. 21, 1837 ae 78. {John of E. H., 1-5-2-6}

Harriet E. d. Austin and first wife Lucy Morgan b. Jan. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1883. {unplaced}

Hiram F. m. Henrietta L. Kimball d. Wm. Henry and Sarah B. (Burch) Feb. 9, 1870; Henrietta L. b. Mar. 8, 1849.

Isabel Trecothie d. Loring Henry and Mary Jane (Goodwin) b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. May 21, 1855. {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2-1-3}

James s. Silas b. Dec. 22, 1814.

James T., Hon., s. Hon. Jonathan Loring Austin of Boston b. Jan. 7, 1784; d. May 28, 1870 ae 86 Boston buried June 1, 1870.  
{AA 1-1-2-11-1}

[page 59-57]

Recipient of the Franklin Medal 1793 {1-1-2-11-1}

James W., m. Kate Bender Nov. 22, 1866. Kate b. Apr. 20, 1848.

Jane dau. Of Thomas 3<sup>rd</sup> and Pamelia. {AA 1-2-4-2-2-2-8}

Joel son Thomas Jr. and Lucy Rising/Risier. {1-2-4-2-2}

Joel son Thomas Sr. and Hannah Hale b. Suffield {AA 1-2-4-2-3}

John m. Louisa (Chamberlin) Suffield

Louisa b. Apr. 9, 1817 Mansfield, CT; d. Mar. 31, 1879 Greenfield, MA.

Julia Maria d. Edward and Eveline Chloe Farnham Aug. 18, 1877 Suffield. D. Dec. 23, 1923 Springfield, MA. {AA 1-2-4-2-2-2-1-1-1}

Seth b. Aug. 20, 1847, Morris, CT; d. Sept. 7, 1884 at Block Island.

[page 59-58]

Austin

Lillian Ivers dau. Loring Henry and Mary Jane Goodwin b. June 7, 1857; bp. Oct. 8, 1851. {AA 1-2-11-1-2-1-1}

Maj. Loring s. Jonathan Loring Austin {AA 1-1-2-11-1}

Loring Henry son Maj. Loring Austin m. Mary Jane Goodwin June 24, 1850 Boston. Mary dau. Isaac and Elizabeth Hammatt; b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Mar. 30, 1894. {1-1-2-11-1-2-1}

Loring LeBaron son Loring Henry and Mary Jane Goodwin, b. Mar. 31, 1853; bp. Nov. 9, 1853. {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2-1-2}

Louisa dau. Of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Pamelia Lucy dau. Thomas, Jr. and Lucy, 1769 {AA 1-2-4-2-2-2-9}

Mary dau. Austin and second wife Hannah E. Ives b. Sept. 26, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1854 {unplaced}

[page 59-59]

Austin

Mary dau. Thomas Sr. and Hannah Hale, Suffield. {AA 1-2-4-2-10}

Mary Gilbert dau. Nathaniel and Jeane and w\_\_\_ Austin d. Jan. 20, 1778 in 31 yr.



## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Mary Jane dau. Ezra T. and Mary A. Trevett b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Phillip Van Vleck; d. Apr. 11, 1897. {John of E.H. 1-5-6-5-7}

Mary Jane Goodwin w. Loring Henry d. Mar. 30, 1894 {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2-1}

Minerva Wagner m. John Harrison Hall Nov. 12, 1872; John s. Joel and Hannah (Beach) b. Mar. 22, 1837.

Mariam Bassett dau. Of Franklin Beman Austin and Ida B. He b. Feb. 11, 1901 Springfield, MA; m. Clifton Elijah Bradley Aug. 23, 1924 Springfield. {1-2-4-2-2-1-1-5-2}

[page 59-60]

### Austin

Missouri b. Feb. 15, 1812, was third wife David Bonify Bradford, son of William Sr. and Concurrence (Bonfoey) Dec. 1, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1884; David b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. July 5, 1880.

Moses son Thomas Jr. and Lucy 1774 {AA 1-2-4-2-2-3}

Nancy Maria (Beecher) wid. Of David W. Austin of Waterbury d. Apr. 16, 1881 ae 65 {John of E.H. 1-5-3-4-5-3}

Nathaniel s. Thom. Sr. and Hannah Hale {AA 1-2-4-2-2}

Nelson m. Clarina Apley (d. John and Sally) Mar. 29, 1832 {John of E.H. 1-5-2-6-5}

Olive R. b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Allen C. Ellis, s. Augustus Jr. and Sarah Willcox Nov. 29, 1860; Allen C. b. June 3, 1839.

[page 59-61]

### Austin

Robert s. Austin and second wife Hannah E. Ives, b. Sept. 28, 1848. {unplaced}

Rose Standish dau. Loring Henry and Mary Jane (Goodwin) b. Jan. 3, 1860. {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2-1-4}

Abigail Comstock dau. Of Elkanah and Sally Green, Jan. 28, 1824, Sedgwick Austin. Abigail b. Oct. 10, 1801 New London, CT; d. Mar. 30, 1828. {AA 1-2-4-1-6-1-5}

Seth son Thom. Sr. and Hannah Hale, Suffield {AA 1-2-4-2-5}

Stephen s. Austin and first wife Lucy Morgan, b. July 14, 1846; d. July 15, 1868 ae 22. {unplaced}

Thomas Jr. s. Thomas Sr. and Hannah Hale b. 1742 Suffield; m. Lucy Rising 1768; d. Aug. 28, 1816. Thomas 3<sup>rd</sup> b. 1771 {AA 1-2-4-2-2}

[page 59-62]

### Austin

Tallotson ch. Ezra T. and Mary A. Trevett b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1840 {John of E. H. 1-5-6-5-7-1}

Wendell Phillips m. Dorothy P. Savery dau. Chester K. and Mary J. Parker; May 12, 1925; Dorothy P. b. Aug. 6, 1895 Brandon, VT.

Abner E. m. Mary Gilbert dau. Nathaniel and Jeane; Mary b. Feb. 14, 1748 Middletown; d. Jan. 20, 1778 in 31<sup>st</sup> year. {John E.H. 1-5-3-2-2-1-2?}

Joseph m. Hannah Kellogg dau. Azariah and Hannah (Catlin); Hannah b. Aug. 4, 1759; d. Oct. 21, 1837 ae 78. John of E.H. 1-5-2-6- }

[page 59-63]

### **History of Waterbury, CT, 1896**

By Sarah J. Brechard and others

Vol. 1, p. 10 David W. Austin son of Edmund m. Nancy Beecher b. May 3, 1876 of Hezekiah of Prospect Jan. 16, 1842.  
{John of E.H. 1-5-3-4-5-3}

[page 59-64]

**Peabody Library, Baltimore, MD**

**1790 Census, New London Twp., Chester County, PA**

Andrew Gamble 3 2 4

**New Garden Twp.**

Pile, Jacob 1 4 3

**Immigration of Irish Quakers**

p. 334 Joseph Sharp settled in London Cove, Chester County, PA; m. 9-4-1713 Concord Meeting Mary dau. Nicholas and Abigail Pyle.

**History of Chester County, PA by Fultrey, 1881**

p. 701 Pyle

The first document recorded in our oldest book is a power of attorney from Robert Pyle “of Stanton Barnard in the County of Wilts, yeoman”, to Robert Pyle Jr. and Nicholas Pyle, of PA. Dated Aug. 29, 1688. The

[page 59-65]

latter were probably sons of the former and they had a brother Ralph, who was also among the early settlers. Robert Pyle of Horton, in the parish of Bishop Canning, Wiltshire, England, maltster, was married to Ann, daughter of William Storey of Hilporton, in the same county, yeoman, the 16<sup>th</sup> of 9 mo Nov. 1681. The exact time of the migration of this young couple to America is not known, but we find settled in Bethel as early as 1684. They were both in membership with Friends, but Robert was by no means a nominal member. Early gatherings of the Chichester Meeting were sometimes held at his house, and in 1706 he was one of a committee to establish a meeting at Nottingham. In the civil affairs also he was frequently called upon to take a part. He was a representative

[page 59-66]

in the Provincial Assembly several years, and also served a long time as one of the justices of the County Court. His ch.:

1. Sarah, b. 11-27-1682; d. 12-16-1706; m. John Vernon.
2. Robert, b. 7-17-1684; m. Elizabeth Swaffer 1709.
3. William, b. 11-26-1685; m. Olive Bennett 1707
4. John, b. 6-8-1687, m. Lydia Thomas(2) Susanna Chamberlin
5. Mary, b. 11-13-1688; m. Thomas Moore 1713.
6. Jacob, b. 1-5-1691, m. Alice Bowater 1713
7. Joseph, b. 11-5-1692, d. 1752; m. Sarah Dicks and Sarah (Pennel) Gibbons in 1732.
8. Daniel, b. 5-29-1694; m. Mary

[page 59-67]

Chamberlain in 1717, and Mary Pennell in 1727.

Robert Pyle m. 1725, a widow, Dorothy Turner, and died Bethel 1730.

Isaac Pyle son of William and Olive m. Elizabeth Darlington and settled Marlborough, where he died 11-8-1794. His cousin Moses, son of John and Lydia, married her sister Mary Darlington and settled in Newlin. Mary dau. Of John and Susanna married Benjamin Trego 9-29-1753.

Joseph Pyle, son of Joseph and Sarah of Concord m. 9-20-1753 Alice, dau. of James Smith of Lampeter, Lancaster County and settled in W. Marlborough near Londongrove Meeting. His children were: 1. Alice b. 1754, Joseph, Sarah, Rachel, Ann, James, Betty, Rachel, Jane, Robert, Smith, Susanna.

[page 59-68]

Ziba Pyle son of Job and gr.son of Isaac b. 1785.

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Nicholas Pile, the emigrant, mar. 1688 Abigail dau. of Joseph Bushell and settled first in Bethel, but about 1696 removed to Concord and built a brick house, which torn down by Benj. W. Passmore a few years ago. In 1713 m. Ann Webb of Philadelphia and died about yr. 1717. He appears to have been a man of good business qualifications, and accumulated a considerable property before his death; was one of the owners and projectors of the "Concord Mills" and was otherwise useful as a pioneer in developing the resources of the country. He represented Chester County in the Provincial Assembly 6 years and served in many other civil employments.

[page 59-69]

In religion he was earnestly devoted to the doctrines and principles of Quakerism. Children:

1. Mary, b. 6-23-1689, m. Joseph Sharp
2. Edith, b. 1-20-1695, m. Nicholas Newlin.
3. Nicholas, b. 2-26-1697, m. Sarah Worrilow.
4. Samuel, b. 12-21-1700, was a physician and settled in Kennet, where he died 1749.
5. James, b. 10-2-1703
6. Joseph, b. 2-15-1706
7. Sarah, m. Joseph Way/May

Ralph Pyle, unlike his brothers, does not appear to have been a Friend. Some of his family were buried at St. John's Church in Concord. He lived in Concord Twp and was active in public affairs. His son William m. Betty dau. Of Francis Clads and settled in Binghamton, where he died June 1, 1746,

[page 59-70]

leaving children Ralph, Joseph, John, William, Elinor, Mary, and Sarah.

### Chester County, PA Tax Lists 1765

acres    horses    cattle    sheep    servants

#### Concord

Patrick Gamble    100    2    2    4    1

#### Bethel

Robert Pyle    160    2    4    6    -

Isaac Pyle    167    4    2    1    -

#### E. Marlborough

Joseph Pyle    250    5    5    6    -

#### W. Marlborough

Isaac Pile    225    2    6    8

Joseph Pile    125    2    3    10

#### New London

And'w Gamble    160    2    2    4    [Andrew]

#### E. Nottingham

Henry Askin    60    2    2    9

[page 59-71]

### Chester County, PA, 1766

#### Bethel

acres    horses    cattle    sheep    servants

Isaac Pyle    160    2    -    2    -

Pab't Pyle    130    3    4    4    -

Concord – none

**Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	<b>New London</b>					
And'w Gamble	140	3	2	6		
	<b>E. Marlborough</b>					
Joseph Pyle	350	4	-	6		
	<b>W. Marlborough</b>					
Joseph Pyle	125	3	4	6		
Isaac Pyle	225	3	5	9		
	<b>1767</b>					
Isaac Pyle	166	4	3	2		
Robert "	155	2	4	2		
	<b>E. Nottingham</b>					
Henry Askin	60	2	2	4		carpenter
	<b>W. Marlborough</b>					
Isaac Pyle	200	3	4	6		
Joseph "	125	3	3	6		joiner
	<b>Birmingham</b>					
John Pyle		144	3	3	8	1 tanner

[page 59-72]

**Tax Lists, Chester County, PA, 1767**

	<b>East Bradford</b>					
Abra'm Pyle	250	3	5	15	-	
	<b>Concord</b>					
Patrick Gamble	100	4	4	2		
	<b>W. Bradford</b>					
William Pyle	100	1	1	0	0	
Jame Pyle, freeman						
	<b>New London</b>					
Andrew Gamble	140	2	2	-	-	
	<b>E. Marlborough</b>					
Joseph Pyle	345	3	4	1		
	<b>1768</b>					
	<b>East Bradford Twp.</b>					
Abraham Pyle	200	4	4	10		
	<b>Kennett Rate</b>					
Jno. Pyle	73	2	2	3		
Jno. Pyle Jun'r	150	4	4	6	1	

Freeman: John, Sam'l, Caleb Pyle

	<b>Aston Twp.</b>					
Jacob Pyke	50	1	1			

**Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

[page 59-73]

**W. Marlborough Rate**  
 Isaac Pyle 220 3 4 -  
 Joseph, Pyle, joiner 120 3 3 10

**Bethel**  
 Rob't Pyle 20 3 4 4

**Concord**  
 Pat'k Gambel 100 2 4 5

**E. Marlborough**  
 Joseph Pyle 220 3 4 6 1

**W. Bradford**  
 Wm. Pyle 150 2 2  
 James Pyle, John, Freeman

**1771**  
**W. Bradford**  
 Will'm Pyle 150 1 1

**Concord**  
 Patrick Gamble 100 3 5 - 5 1

**W. Marlborough**  
 Caleb Pyle 220 4 5 10  
 Isaac " 220 4 5 10  
 Joseph " 100 2 3 6

[page 59-74]

**1771**  
**E. Marlborough**  
 Joseph Pyle 300 4 6 10

**Bethel**  
 Isaac Pyle 167 3 5 6  
 Rob't Pyle 150 1 4 5

**New London**  
 Andrew Gamble 200 2 1

**Kennett**  
 Will'm Pyle 74 1 1  
 John " 200 3 3 6

**1780**  
**W. Marlborough**  
 Joseph Pyle 225 1 4 15

**W. Nottingham**  
 Timothy Kirk 60 2 3 6

**Bethel**

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 53

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

**Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Robert Pyle	23	1	2
Daniel “	70	1	
Isaac “	167	2	2

**Kennett**

William Pyle	9	1	2
--------------	---	---	---

[page 59-75]

**1780**

**W. Bradford**

Abraham Pile	225	4	6
William “ 45	-	1	

**Bethell/Bethel**

Robert Pyle	23	1	2	4
Dan’l “	70	1		
Isaac “	167	2	2	10

**E. Marlborough**

Joseph Pyle, still	300	2	6
Debora “	18		
Jacob “	16	-	2

**Concord**

Patrick Gamble	100	3	
----------------	-----	---	--

**London Grove**

Joseph Pyle	70	4	2	10
Freeman Amese Pyle				

**1785**

**Ashton**

Benjamin Pyle			amount of tax 1-5-0
Jacob “			17-6

**Bethel**

Isaac Pyle			2-6-9
Robert			4-5

[page 59-76]

**1785 Tax**

**Chester County, PA**

William Pyle			0-3-9
--------------	--	--	-------

**Concord**

Benj. Pyle			4-0-0
------------	--	--	-------

**Kennett**

John Pyle			2-13-6
William “		1-10-0	
Nicholas “			0-3-9

**E. Marlborough**

Joseph Pyle			7-0-0
-------------	--	--	-------

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59

AFAOA Archive Document Series

James “ 2-13-10  
Abner “ --2-6

### W. Marlborough

Thomas Pyle 1-16-3  
Joseph “ 1-11-10  
Caleb “ 0-7-6

### New Garden

Jacob Pyle 0-2-0

[page 59-77]

### 1780, New London

Thomas Camble	100	5	9	1	
John Camble	100	4	7	7	
Andrew Gamble	200	2	5	10	1

### 1785, New London

Andrew Gamble 1-8-0

### NY Marriages in Province of NY

Dec. 6, 1750	Hannah Austin m. Isaac Romini	II, 529
Feb. 20, 1764	Mathias Austin m. Bridget Van Hoosen	VIII, 64
Sept. 6, 1782	Elizabeth Hare and Simon Weeks	XXXVI, 138
Sept. 14, 1764	Ludly Hare and Mary Greenock	VIII, 309
Jan. 7, 1767	Hares Amos and Sarah Birdsall	X, 191

Landmarks of Rensselaer County, NY

Part II, Bio wanted for Wood.

pages 361 to 368 inclusive missing.

[page 59-78]

### Desc. of Joran Kyn(Keen) of New Sweden, by Gregory B. Keen, LL.D, Sweden, 1913

p. 128 Mrs. Stile survived her husband and was married by Rev. Wm. Sturgeon, Ass. Minister of Christ Church in Phil. Oct. 6, 1748 to Samuel Austin, only son of John Austin and his wife Jane Potts of Philadelphia. Mr. Austin was elected Common Council-man of Phil. 1742. He died in our city Aug. 6, 1767. Mrs. Austin d. here Mar. 21, 1777.

She had two children by first husband and three by Austin.

(footnote) Mr. Austin's first wife was Mary, dau. of Edward Jarman of Phil. b. Sept. 3, 1702, to whom he was m. by Friends ceremony Apr. 25, 1723 and by whom he had several children.

on son William b. Jan. 14, 1751

Isaac b. Nov. 1752

Sarah b. \_\_\_ 1754, 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Capt. John Barry.

[page 59-79]

His grand-nephew Samuel Austin, Jr. of Mannington Twp. Salem County, NJ, son of Samuel Austin of Salem County, son of his brother Edward Austin.

Keene Family Hist. and Gen. by Elias Jones, Baltimore, MD - no Joseph or Marcy Allen Keen

[page 59-80]

John<sup>1</sup> Sweet, James<sup>2</sup> Sweet b. Devonshire, England 1622; d. June 18, 1895[1695?] age 73. In Hazard's "Recollections of Olden Times" it is said of him "James Sweet, son of John and Mary, came to America from Devonshire, England in 1630. He settled at the foot of Ridge Hill in N.K. RI where the family burying ground is yet to be seen. He was made a freeman in 1655, and m. Mary Greene, dau. of the first John Greene and Joane (Pattersell), his wife in 1653. In Arnold's History of RI he is spoken of being in Salem in 1631, and went with his father the first John Sweet, to Providence and later to Warwick. His desc. were nearly all res. of Warwick, NK, and Prudence Island.

Austin [Arnold?] is authority for the statement that James was a

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 55

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

[page 59-81]

commissioner from Warwick for the years of 1653 and 1659.

The History of Warwick is authority for the following: "Among the 12 original purchasers of Warwick was John Greene, the founder of the Greene family in America. He was a son of Peter Greene and was born Feb. 9, 1596-7. By profession he was a surgeon. He sailed from England in 1644, and first settled in MA. His first wife was Joan Pattersall who he married Nov. 4, 1619. His dau. Mary, by his wife Joan, was born in England May 19, 1633.

Gen. Nathaniel Greene was the fifth in descent from John Greene and was b. on land purchased by Randall Holden and Ezekiel Holliman from the Indian, Sachem Tacomaman in 1653.

[page 59-82]

**Sweet**

John and James Sweet were among a list of persons received as inhabitants of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648. From the History of Warwick, we quote again: "May 2, 1653. James Sweet and five others were appointed to settle with the Indians about fencing their fields." Children of James and Mary (Greenro?):{ch. b. N.K.}

1. Philip, b. July 15, 1655
2. James, b. May 28, 1657, d. 1725.
3. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1660
4. Benoni, b. Mar. 28, 1663; d. June 19, 1752.
5. Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1665
6. Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1667
7. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 6, 1669
8. Renewed, b. July 16, 1671
9. Sylvester, b. Mar. 1, 1674, m. Sarah Tew

[page 59-83]

James Sweet b. 1757[?] m. 1711 Mary Pierce Benoni, b. Warwick, RI Mar. 28, 1663; m. Elizabeth Sweet dau. of Samuel Sweet, a cousin in 1680. The following with reference to him is from Updike's History of the Narragansett Church:

Benoni had been Captain in the British service; was well informed and of polished manners. He was a "natural bonesetter" and the progenitor of the race of bonesetters in RI. He was styled "Dr. Sweet" but he practiced in restoring dislocations only; was a regular communicant of the church; officiated as vestryman until his death July 19, 1752. Says the record: "Died - Capt. Benoni Sweet of N.K. in 90<sup>th</sup> yr. of age." In the proceedings of the Gen. Assembly held for the Colony of RI

[page 59-84]

and Providence Plantations at Newport Mar. 6, 1698, admitted Freeman Philip, James, Benoni, John, and Daniel Sweet. Ch:

1. James, b. May 28, 1687; d. July 19, 1751
2. Margaret, b. Sept. 22, 1689
3. Benoni, b. Mar. 28, 1692
4. Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1696
5. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1700; m. Benjamin Congdon Nov. 22, 1722
6. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1703, m. 1722? Tabitha Bently.

Children all born N.K. There were probably others.

James<sup>4</sup> Sweet, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. N.K. May 28, 1687; m. July 6, 1714, and his second wife was Ann Weiden of Newport, RI. First wife was Mary Sweet (cousin).Children:

[page 59-85]

1. Benoni, b. Apr. 2, 1715; d. 1854
2. Eben, b. June 5, 1716, m. Mary Scranton
3. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1717
4. James, b. Dec. 4, 1719; m. Mary Nichols
5. Elishe/Elisha, b. Oct. 18, 1721
6. Freelove, b. Apr. 12, 1723; m. Joseph Gardner Sept. 14, 1749.
7. Job, b. Dec. 1, 1724; d. 1790 or after; m(1) Jemima Sherman (2) Sarah Kingsley.
8. Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1727
9. Margaret, b. Apr. 4, 1729
10. Thomas, b. 1732

[page 59-85]



**Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

**Some VT Veterans of American Revolution**

Austin, Orwell, Hon. Apollos Austin, ae 80 yr, Rev. Pensioner {AA 1-2-2-10-5}

p. 255 VT Rev. soldiers' graves have been located, service proven, and markers placed by Brattleboro Chapter, D.A.R.

George Austin b. abt. 1761, d. 13 July 1845 ae 84 yrs., bur. Wiswell Cemetery, Townshend, VT. Enlisted Smithfield RI 15 Mar. 1782. Served as private in Capt. Humphrey's Regt., discharged 19 Dec. 1782. Allowed pensioner his application 21 May 1819 while a resident of Townshend, VT in his 56<sup>th</sup> year. Ref: Rev. and 1812 War section, Dept. of Interior, Washington, DC {RI, p. 525}

[page 59-87]

**1800, Dutchess County, NY**

**Beekman**

	-10	16	26	45	45+	-10	16	26	45	45+	slave
Jonathan Austin	3	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	1		
Silas Austin	1	1	2	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	

**Fishkill**

Jonathan Austin	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1		
Abraham "	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1

**Pawling**

Daniel Austin	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

**Poughkeepsie**

Joshua Austin	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	1		
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--

**Phillips**

Hannah Austin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Isaac Austin	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	

**Carmel**

Smith Austin	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	
Rebecca Austin	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	
Robert Austin	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1		
Job Austin	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	1		
Isaac Austin	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	

[page 59-88]

**1800, Dutchess County, NY**

**Carmel**

Robert Austin, Jr.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1			
Isaac Austin of 2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1		

**Frederick**

John Austin	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

**Washington**

Jeremiah Austin	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

**Clinton**

Joshua Austin	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	2			
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--

**Stanford**

William Austin	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1		
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--

**Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

James “	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
Amos “	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	
Jonathan	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	
Edward	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		

Amenia - none

[page 59-89]

North East  
Rhinbeck  
Franklin  
South East

**1840, Dutchess County, NY**

**Fishkill**

	5	10	15	20	20	40	50	60	70	80
William Aston	-	1	1	1	-	-	1			
	1	1	1	-	-	1				
John Austin	-	1	-	-	-	-	1			
	-	1	-	-	-	-	1			

**Sanford**

Egbert Austin	-	-	-	1	3	1	1			
	-	-	2	-	-	1				
Vincent “	-	1	1	-	-	-	1			
	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**Union Vale**

Harvey Austin	-	-	-	-	1					
	2	1	-	-	1					

**Town of Poughkeepsie**

John Austin	1	-	-	-	1					
	-	-	-	-	1					

Washington, Dover, Amenia, Sanford, LaGrange, Beekman, Union Vale, Pawling, North East, Pince Plains, Milan, Red Hook, Rhinebeek, Clinton, Hyde Park, Poughkeepsie.

Rodeman's in Poughkeepsie in 1840

[page 59-90]

**1810, Dutchess County, NY**

**Beekman**

	10	16	26	45	45+	10	16	26	45	45+
Isaac Wilcox	3	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	1

**Fishkill**

Jeptha Austin	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Daniel Austin	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1
{RI}										

**Carmel**

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 58

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

**Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 59**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Isaac Austin	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	
Job “	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	1
Robert “	1	2	1	-	1	3	1	1	1		
Job C. “	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
Smith “	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
{John of Greenwich}											
Lockwood Austin	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1		
Daniel Aston	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	
{Poughkeepsie}											
Stephen “	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1			
{Amenia}											

[page 59-91]

**1830, Dutchess County, NY**

**Pine Plains, vol. 26**

	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60
Beriah Austin	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	

[loose sheet in notebook 59]

Vol. IV, p. 565

Windsor

Nathaniel Williams, son of the first John of the same, m. 3 Oct. 1681, d. 1711, Mary dau. of John Owen of Windsor. B. 5 Dec.

1662, d. 1750. Children:

Mary, b.. 1682

Nathaniel, removed to Westfield

Abiel, 23 Mar. 1684

Rebecca, 27 Se3pt. 1685

Elizabeth, 1687

John, 3 Nov. 1689, died next year.

Nathaniel, 25 Aug. 1691

Abigail, 1693

Hannah

Keziah, 1701

Naomi, 1703

Orpha, 1706

John, m. 1670 Ann Alcock

Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. IV, p. 565

[loose sheet in notebook 59]

Maine - Mexico, Careton, Rumford, Oxford Co., ME

Esther Farnum m. 1813 Rumford, ME Joel Austin, dau of Jacob Farnum and Betsey

Wheeler, Mrs. Clark wants their ancestry

Prudence Macomber b. 1782, MA, d. 1860 ME.

[End of Notebook 59]



Austin Families Association of America  
Archive Document Series  
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 60

Transcribed 1999 by Gay G. Martin  
Proofed by ggm

[page 60-1]

**Index**

Graves Family	4
Enterprize and News - Scrapbook part 17, 1949-50	5
Sheldon Coat of Arms	10
Michigan Pioneer and Hist. Col. vol. 29, p. 35	12
Am. Gen. vol. 21	13
Gen. of Watkins Fam. of VA and MO	14
Texas Genealogist	15
Chase Co. Hist. Sketches, KS	18
Nat. Gen. Soc. Quarterly, vol. 14	25
Confederate Veteran Vol. 16 (Green b.)	26
Hist. of MO	27
Presby. of Carlisle - Centennial, vol. 2	28
New Haven, by Seymour	29
Confederate Veteran, vol. 22, p. 229	30
Hist. of Green County, vol. 1	31
D. A. R. Gen. Rec.	32
Ye Old Folks of CT	34
Chronicles of Oklahoma	37
Portrait and Bio. Henry County, IL	40
Wentworth Gen. vol. II	43
Wilder Gen.	44
L.D.S. Bio. Encyclopedia	47
Desc. of Thomas French	51
Desc. of Samuel French	53
Sawyer Fam. of Elliotsville, ME	54
YearBook - Dutchess County Hist. Soc.	55
Desc. of Wm. Sherman	55
McCall - Tidwell and Allied Families	56
Landmarks of Orleans Co., NY	58
Cemetery Records, McLean Co., IL	60
Desc. of Francis Marion Shurtcliff	60
Rasselas Wilcox Brown	61
Portrait and Bio. Rec. Orange Co., NY	64
Bradsby - History of Luzerne Co, PA	68
Detroit Soc. of Gen. Research Mag.	69
Philip Austin	72

[page 60-2]

[page 60-3 blank]

[page 60-4]

**Graves**

The family lived in early days in that part of England known as counties Lincoln, Nottingham, Derby, and York, occupying the northern part of the three first named and the southern part of York. The first recorded family seat was known as Greaves or Greves in the parish of Beeley, near Chatsworth, in N. part of Derbyshire, and a few miles from the S. boundary of York, where the family resided as early as the reign of Henry III (1216 - 1276). John Greaves, a descendent in the reign of Elizabeth (1558 - 1602) became a purchaser of "Beeley", a quaint old house with an enclosed court, on the hill above Beeley, and now known as "Hilltop". It was occupied as a family seat until about 1664, when it was sold to John, Earl of Rutland.

**Enterprise and News, 1849-1950, part 17**

**NY Scrapbook 2, part 17**

p. 100 {See Thomas S. Austin m. Ruth Hart, unplaced} The following copy of the **Austin Waggoner Bible record** was made for me recently by Esther (Congdon) Blanchard from the Bible now in the possession of Miss Jean Hall. This copy may not be a verbatim transcription of the original and it is probable that the birth date of the only child Minerva Wagner Austin, was inadvertently omitted in copying or it may be that Mrs. Blanchard thought that I was interested only in the Wagner entries and did not copy all of the records.

This is the family record of Osman Orestes Austin and Mary Lucinda Wagner, former residents of Fort Plain, NY. It is of unusual interest in that it includes not only their own records but those of their parents and of their brothers and sisters. The dates in the entries sent me over 100 years, the earliest

[page 60-6]

in 1782, being the birth of O. O. Austin, step-father Chauncey Orton and the latest in 1862, being the death of O. O. Austin's brother David Orton Austin, who was born almost 7 months after his father's death. It is to be noted that the Wagner entries cease with the death of Mary Lucinda (Wagner) Austin in 1861.

Correspondence with descendants of John H. Hall and Minerva W. Austin very much wanted.

**Marriages**

Joseph Wagner Jr. and Minerva Riggs, m. 12 Feb. 1819

Thomas S. Austin and Ruth Hart m. 9 Nov. 1819 {fam. of}{unplaced}

Chauncey Orton and Ruth Hart Austin were m (no date)

Osman O. Austin and Mary L. Wagner m. 18 Jan. 1843.

Geo. Johnson and Catherine C. Wagner m. Nov. 8, 1849.

Delancey D. Starin and Emeline F. Wagner m. June 17, 1850

James H. Congdon and Jane A. Wagner m. Feb. 18, 1852.

[page 60-7]

Alfred J. Wagner and Catharine M. Crouse m. Nov. 5, 1852.

Harrison Havens and Louesa M. Wagner m. Nov. 1853.

Osman O. Austin and Emma J. Austin m. at St. Paul's Church, Valleyford, VT Oct. 1, 1862.

John H. Hall and Minerva W. Austin m. Nov. 12, 1872 {unplaced}

**Births**

Thomas S. Austin b. Sept. 21, 1797

Ruby Hart b. May 29, 1795

Chauncey Orton b. 1782

Joseph Wagner, Jr. b. Oct. 12, 1792

Minerva Riggs b. Aug. 12, 1799

Mary Lucinda Wagner b. Feb. 6, 1820

Catherine Candace Wagner b. May 12, 1821

Emeline F. Wagner b. Feb. 3, 1823

Louisa M. Wagner b. Dec. 20, 1825

Alfred J. Wagner b. Jan. 11, 1827

Jane Augusta Wagner b. Dec. 29, 1828

[page 60-8]

**Enterprise and News**

Riggs Wagner b. July 7, 1831

DeWitt Riggs Wagner b. Dec. 10, 1833

James Ransford Wagner b. July 24, 1836

James Ransford Wagner 2<sup>nd</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1838

Marvin Joseph Wagner b. Mar. 1, 1841

Osman Orestes Austin b. Oct. 9, 1820

David Orton Austin b. Aug. 23, 1822

**Deaths**

Thomas S. Austin d. Feb. 1, 1824  
Ruby Hart d. May 19, age 64  
Chauncey Orton d. Sept. 6, 1860 ae 78  
Riggs Wagner d. Apr. 1832 ae 10 mo.  
James Ransford Wagner 1<sup>st</sup> d. Mar. 22, 1837 ae 8 mo.  
Marvin Joseph Wagner d. June 28, 1842 ae 18 mo.  
David Orton Austin d. Apr. 27, 1882 ae 59 y 8 mo 4 da.  
Minerva Riggs Wagner d. Sept. 21, 1842  
Catharine Wagner Johnson d. Mar. 18, 1855 ae 33  
Joseph Wagner Jr. d. June 13, 1855 ae 63 yr.  
Mary Wagner Austin d. June 4, 1861 ae 41 yr. {wife of O. O.}

[page 60-9]

at end of clipping:

Marie Lyle, Lyle Heights, Paso Robles, CA

[page 60-10]

**Sheldon**

**Colonial Families of America, vol. 8, p. 367**

[Drawing of crest, with ducks]

Lemuel Hastings Arnold d. June 25, 1894; m. Feb. 11, 1864 Providence, RI Harriet Rebecca Sheldon.

[page 60-11]

**Sheldon Arms**

arms sable, a fess between 3 shelldrakes argent, and for distinction a canton ermine.

Crest a shelldrake proper

Israel Sheldon m. Almy Spaulding, dau. of Col. Edward Spaulding. She d. Apr. 20, 1811.

[page 60-12]

**Austin**

**Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection**

Vol. 29, p. 35 Charles F. Austin {son of Henry or Harvey, unplaced, b. 1836}, one of the oldest and most respected citizens of Albion, d. Mar. 29, 1899 ae 63 yrs. At one time a member of the firm of Austin and Smith, hardware merchants of Albion and was one of the foremost citizens and business men of that municipality. He is distinguished in the history of the city as having been its first mayor, and had been otherwise identified with its civic life. A native of Yates, Orleans County, NY, where he was born Feb. 10, 1836; m. 1858 Mary A. Wallace, b. PA Apr. 1840. Soon after his marriage he purchased land in Sheridan Twp., and there he and his young wife began life together. At the death of his father he sold out and removed to the old homestead where he remained until 1865.

1861, elected President of Albion College {Calhoun Co.}

[page 60-13]

Children: William W., Jessie wife of Calvin S. Tucker, Fred W., Bert W., who res. Chicago, Sanford W., who died 1881 ae 18, Charles H., who died 1871 ae 10 yr.

**American Genealogist**

Vol. 21, p. 46 Daniel Austin {AA 1-1-2-12-5} of Portsmouth, County Rockingham, NH; res. Portsmouth ae 5 yr. Parents Daniel and Mary Penhollow. She died 4 years ago at Portsmouth. Her parents were Sarah and John Penhollow. Sarah Penhollow was daughter Elizabeth Wibird and Hunking Wentworth {Richard p. 43}

[page 60-14]

**Genealogy of Watkins Family of VA and MO**

p. 146 John Austin, S.A.R. 9-14-1726 - 12-12-1815; m. Mary Crenshaw 1-8-1727 of "Bosworth" on Chickahomung River, Hanover County, held grant from English Crown. In 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't VA Continental Line as Serg. Maj. 1758 - 1760; Serg. Maj. in 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Continental Line in Revolution for 4 years.

---

2. Elizabeth Austin 4-18-1754; m. Benjamin Allen.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 62

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

1. Susanna b. 10-23-1751; m. Rev. John Anthony of Bedford.
3. Sarah b. 6-24-1756; m. Nathaniel Bell 1-4-1744; 10-1-1807.
4. William, b. 10-27-1759
5. John Jr. b. 12-15-1761; m. Sarah Spotswood
6. Mary, b. 1-23-1763; m. Pitman Kidd
7. Abner Hundley, b. 1770

[page 60-15]

#### The Texas Genealogist

Vol. 1, no. 1 Elijah Austin, b. 1751; d. June 23, 1794 in NY ae 43 yrs. {AA 1-2-1-9-4} He was a member of the Governor's Foot Guards and responded to the Lexington Alarm. He is buried on Old Central Green, New Haven, CT and a Revolution marker is on his grave. He married 1776 Esther Phelps, b. 1756 and died 1829. Children:

1. Horace, b. 1777 d. 1824
2. Elijah Phelps
3. Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1784
4. Archibald, b. 1786
5. Henrietta, b. 1788
6. Henry (perhaps)
7. John P.

Mary Austin b. Oct. 30, 1784; d. Aug. 2, 1846; m. Jan 1, 1805 to Dr. Horace Holley, b. Feb. 13, 1781 Salisbury, CT, d. 1827. This is the author Mrs. Mary Austin Holley. She wrote "Texas: Observations, Historical, Geographical and Descriptive" pub. 1833 in Baltimore

[page 60-16]

and "Texas", pub. 1836 in Lexington, KY. Children Horace Austin Holley and Harriette Williman Holley, b. 1808; m. William M. Brand.

Moses Austin {AA 1-2-1-9-5} b. Oct. 4, 1761 or 1765 Durham, CT; d. June 10, 1821 Hazel Run, St. Francis County, MO.

Esther Phelps (1756 - 1829) dau. of John Phelps, b. 1735/6, d. 1808 {AA 1-2-1-9-4}

Maria Brown, dau. (1768 - 1824) of Abin Brown b. 1743, NJ, d. 1785, and Margaret Sharp of Salem (1747 - 1780) {AA 1-2-1-9-10}

James Bryan, patriarch of the Texas Bryan family, b. 1790-1 Bucks County, PA; d. July 16, 1822 Herculanium, MO ae 33 yrs. Married Emily Margaret Brown Austin in Washington Co., MO at Mine a Preton. She daughter of Moses. {AA 1-2-1-9-10-4}

[page 60-17]

she b. June 22, 1795 Austinville, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1851-2 Peach Point, Brazoria Co., TX. Children:

1. Stephen Austin Bryan, b. July 16, 1814; d. Durham Hall, Washington Co., MO; d. Aug. 12, 1814.
2. Wm. Joel Bryan, b. Dec. 14, 1815 Hazel Run, MO, m. 1840 Lavana Perry.
3. Moses Austin Bryan, b. Sept. 25, 1817 Hazel Run, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
4. Mary Elizabeth Bryan, b. July 5, 1822 Herculaneum, MO.
5. Guy Morrison Bryan, b. Jan. 12, 1821, Jefferson Co., MO. d. 1901. m. Laura Harrison Jack. She m(2) James Franklin Perry.

Moses Austin Bryan m(1) Adaline Lamothe, m(2) Cora Lewis.

[page 60-18]

#### Chase County Historical Sketches, Kansas

p. 132 James Austin {unplaced} b. East Highgate, VT Sept. 13, 1838. At age of 15 with his father and two brothers he moved to Michigan where they settled on a timber farm in Eaton County, near Charlotteville. James attended Michigan college, then taught school, first in Michigan, then Indiana and Tennessee. He became Internal Revenue Collector for government in Tennessee. He went from that state to Buffalo, NY where he was employed in RR offices. Nov. 16, 1868 he m. Elizabeth Barker, dau. of Mr. James Barker m. Catherine Clark of Perry, NY. They came to Cottonwood Falls, KS; res. here 1 year. In 1869 moved to a farm east of Cottonwood Falls, where they resided the rest of their lives. Mrs. Austin d. Feb. 1, 1876. Children:

1. George

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 63

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaqa.org](http://www.afaqa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 60

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

2. William
3. Sarah
4. Mary

On Dec. 13, 1878 he m.(2) Lavansha Ewing

[page 60-19]

{see Swanton, VT notebook 18, p. 77}

whom he had known in Michigan when a boy. James d. Sept. 15, 1923. Internment was in Austin Block in Prairie Grove Cemetery. Mrs. Lavansha Austin d. Nov. 22, 1926 east of Cottonwood Falls. She was born Framington, Oakland County, MI May 1, 1840. She married Roxand, MI Dec. 13, 1878 James Austin. She endured the hardship and privations of pioneer life and never wavered in her service to her husband and children. She asked little for herself and gave everything. George and Mary died early in their youth. George died about a year after finishing high school; Sarah b. Jan. 9, 1875; She taught school; m. W. T. Glanville of Toledo Twp. June 3, 1903; d. Mar. 8, 1919 on Austin farm. Children Evangeline, William.

William Clark Austin b. Dec. 30, 1872, educated in Cottonwood Falls schools and Kansas State University

[page 60-20]

at Lawrence. Jan. 17, 1895 m. Rose Palmer. Newspaperman. He was elected State Printer.

Rose Palmer Austin b. Fanesville, OH Feb. 18, 1878, dau. of Samuel and Mary J. Palmer; d. Topeka, KS Apr. 7, 1937. Ch:

1. Catherine M., m. Thomas H. Norton. Ch. Jean Elizabeth and Wm. Norton.
2. James B., newspaperman of Kansas City, Wichita, Wellington and now Topeka; m. Rae Janet Riley in Lawrence KS 1925. Children James Montieth and Allen Kirk Austin.
3. William P., publishes Chase County leader for his father, a job he took over in 1933. m. Myrtle Buffon in Burns, KS July 23, 1929. Children:
  - William Michael
  - Sally Ann
  - Patty Sue

[page 60-21]

p. 128 George Herbert Austin {RI p. 58} b. St. Albans, Franklin County, VT Jan. 16, 1847 son of Hiram Martin Austin and Laura Das Sance Austin.

When George H. was a year old, his father moved the family to Wisconsin, settling in Richland Center. He came to Kansas in 1869. Helped build a grist mill. E. M. Carpenter married a sister of Mr. Austin and lived for some years in Saffordville, later moving to San Luis Obispo, CA. In 1872 he filed a homestead in Little Cedar. This was Sec. 22, Twp. 22R, 8. Married Florence E. Washburn Nov. 29, 1870. He brought his bride to Matfield Green, where he lived until Apr. 1873. He sold and moved near Toledo where he lived 40 years. G. H. Austin, always known as "Herb", or "Squire" Austin to his friends found plenty of construction work ready for his hands and many homes and school houses in Chase County

[page 60-22]

will stand as evidence of his good workmanship.

Florence E. Austin dau. of James Washburn and Maria E. Jewett b. Manlius, Onondaga County, NY, May 13, 1851.

Their first child Walter was born on a cold blizzardy night in the early days of 1873. It was too stormy for a doctor to get there.

In April of that year the family moved to Toledo. Children:

1. Walter Washburn
2. Frank Edward
3. Laura Louise
4. Nellie Irene
5. Charles Herbert
6. Daisy Ethel
7. Anna Alice
8. Fred Jewett
9. Lucy Mary
10. James Hiram

He was a Mason and she Eastern Star. In 1912 the Austins sold their farm in Chase County and with their son Jame moved to Ceres, CA where Mrs. Austin died Dec. 10, 1913 and Mr. Austin Dec. 13, 1915. Their remains were brought back to Chase County and buried in Hillside Cemetery at Toledo beside their

[page 60-23]



little daughter, Nellie, who died in infancy and had been buried there for over 30 years.

Walter Washburn Austin b. Matfield Green in 1873 - was interested in electricity; m. Helen, dau. of Henry Proeger of Jacobs Creek. Children:

Elizabeth m. Joseph L. Myler

Harold m. Frances Ryan

Walter died Apr. 3, 1935.

Frank Edward Austin m. Alvira Petty of Oxford, ID; res. and died Mountain Home, Idaho.

Laura Austin m. James Coe, moved to Ceres, CA; both have died.

Nellie died in infancy, buried Toledo.

Charles H. a farmer m. Alma Coffin dau. of a Quaker minister, lived at Fox Creek and later Toledo. They left here in 1911 for Ceres, CA.

[page 60-24]

Daisy E. Austin {RI p. 58} went to Mountain Home, ID, worked in a bank until her brother Frank died, now lives Los Angeles.

Anna Alice Austin m. Geo. Woolwine of Toledo, res. Selma, CA. He teaches auto-mechanics in consolidated school.

Fred Jewett Austin m. Nova/Nora, dau. of T. H. Ward of Chase County, associated with brother Walter in electric business from 1907 until Walter's death in 1935.

Lucy Mary Austin m. Frank Osborn of Toledo, res. Ceres, CA. Both deceased.

James Hiram joined U.S. Army. He served with Gen. Pershing in Mexico; went with his Regt. among the first to France in World War and remained at Coblenz for two years with Army of Occupation after the war ended. He lives Palo Alto, CA. He married

...

[page 60-25]

#### **Nat. Gen. Soc. Quarterly**

Vol. 14, p. 44

Gustavus Austin and Lydia Kent m. June 3, 1803 {AA 1-2-2-10-6}

Thomas J. and Charlotte L. Hayden m. June 2, 1847 {1-2-2-10-6-1}

Nellie L. Austin and Robert M. Zug of Detroit m. Oct. 4, 1893.

L. Corrie Austin 3<sup>rd</sup> and Frederick Beutel m. Sept. 18, 1913

Gustavus b. June 13, 1764 {AA 1-2-2-10-6}

Lydia Kent b. Oct. 4, 1776, his wife

Thomas Jefferson b. Sept. 30, 1804

Nellie Louise dau. of Thomas J. and Charlotte b. May 4, 1853

L. Corintha 3<sup>rd</sup> dau. of Thomas J. and Charlotte b. Sept. 4, 1861.

Gustavus d. June 2, 1855 ae 91 yrs.

Lydia d. Apr. 25, 1868 ae 92 yr 7 mo.

Thomas J. d. Aug. 20, 1891

Charlotte Hayden d. Dec. 24, 1900 ae 76 y 2 m

Robert M. Zug d. Apr. 19, 1914 Detroit, MI age 62.

[page 60-26]

#### **Confederate Veteran**

Vol. 16, p. 415

Green B. Austin b. MO July 18, 1845; d. Helena, MT Apr. 28, 1908; m. Mar. 9, 1870 Miss Nannie Gregg of Jackson County, MO and moved to Montana in 1884. Two sons survive him and his wife and a son and dau. are buried in MO.

Mr. Austin entered the Confederate Army in the spring of 1862 and served the South faithfully until the close of the war, surrendering at Lexington in 1865. Member of Company C., Shelby's Brigade, Second MO Cavalry, and one of the charter members of N. B. Forrest Camp at Helena. He was a brave soldier and a typical Southern Gentleman.

[page 60-27]

---

#### **History of Missouri, 1889**

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 65

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 60

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

p. 622 G. B. Austin, a successful liveryman of Bolivar, MO was born Dallas County, MO Sept. 7, 1861 and is the second of six children of Elijah and Louisa (Randles) Austin, the father a native of NC and the mother of Dallas County, MO. The latter's parents came from TN. When still but a child, the father came with his parents to Dallas County, MO and attained growth in that county, there being married. Elijah Austin was an extensive farmer and stock dealer, which occupation he carried on all his life. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity; was a Democrat and during the late war served in Union Army. He and wife members of Baptist Church. He died Jan. 31, 1889 at age of 53 and she died Nov. 11, 1887 ae 48 yrs.

G. B. Austin was reared on a farm, educated in Dallas County, and in 1881 came with his parents to Bolivar, where he took a commercial course in Southwest Baptist College, graduating from that institution in 1883. In December of the same year he married Miss Ella Hunt, a native of Dallas County, born near Buffalo, MO and this union resulted in the birth of two children, Essie and Otta. Democrat. In 1885 he became a partner with his father in the livery business, which after the death of his father, he resumed. He also runs the bus line. [page 60-28]

### Presbytery of Carlisle - Centennial

Vol. 2, p. 372 James C. Austin and his parents were of noble Protestant, Scotch-Irish stock. His father and maternal grandfather were elders in the Presbyterian Church. Member of Legislature. He died Nov. 7, 1889, Chambersburg, PA.

[page 60-29]

### New Haven, by Seymour, 1942

p. 219 Henry Austin, Architect of the Old Yale College Library, began business in 1837 and has since continued as the "Father of Architects". In 1881 Mr. Austin admitted his son, Fred D. Austin, to the firm, the title being Henry Austin and Son.

Had a son David.

Henry Austin b. Mt. Carmel Dec. 4, 1804, d. New Haven Dec. 17, 1891; buried Grove St. Cem. Library completed in 1847.

### Confederate Veteran

Vol. 22, p. 229 Maj. John P. Austin, 9<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Inf. b. Dec. 27, 1829 Norwich, CT; served in Texas Rangers, war with Mexico and in Confederate War. Was Captain of the Galveston Light Artillery and elected Major of the 9<sup>th</sup> Ken. Cavalry in 1862 and served with great gallantry.

[page 60-30]

After the war he moved to Georgia and died LaGrange, GA Feb. 10, 1911 ae 91 yrs.

### History of Jones County, Iowa, Monticello Twp.

p. 659 Newell W. Austin, contractor and builder, Monticello; native of Delaware County, NY, b. July 31, 1831. Learned trade of Carpenter and joiner in NY; went to west to Iowa in 1856 and located in Cascade, Dubuque County, lived there 5 years, then came to Jones County and settled in Scotch Grove; res. there 1 ½ years and came to Monticello. Was engaged in contracting and building here. Has been a Justice of Peace and Assessor, now City Councilman. Married Emeline A. Gardner from Broome County, NY Dec. 24, 1851. Children:

Lewis - in Nebraska

Lydia now Mrs. H. H. Monroe

Nellie at home

lost one daughter, Jennie.

[page 60-31]

### History of Green County, Vol. 1, 1651 - 1800, by Vedder

p. 82 Moses Austin b. Wallingford, CT about 1768; came to Durham when about 20 years of age. {John of E. Haven 1-5-3-3-2} Judge of Court of Common Pleas, in 1819 - 22 was a member of NY State Senate. M(1) Elizabeth Cooper of Chatham, CT m(2) Sally Humphreys of Derby, CT, a niece of Hon. and Gen. David Humphreys who was U.S. Minister to the Court of Spain and Portugal. One son remained on farm and became Supervisor of the town. Two daughters and one son lived in Cairo. His brother Aaron lived on "old Austin Place" and died in Cornwallville. Another brother lived at Durham, his desc. in Windham. Mr. Austin died 2 May 1848 ae 80 yrs in Cairo.

[page 60-32]

### D.A.R. Gen. Rec. by Ramsey, Philadelphia, PA, 1943

p. 54 Jedediah Crosby b. near Boston 1776, m. Mabel Austin, dau. of Samuel and Jane of Gorham, Ontario County, NY, 1796. Mabel Austin b. CT May 1, 1787. In 1805 removed to Bergen, NY (Genesee County).

Jedediah Crosby d. Bergen Aug. 18, 1830. Wife d. Franklinville, NY May 21, 1866. Their children:

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 66

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

1. Polly, m. Joseph Latham, May 2, 1818
2. Luther
3. Samuel Austin
4. Alanson m. Cornelia
5. Jedediah, m. \_\_\_ Warner
6. Lot, m. Rachel Bissell
7. Harriet, m. William Elmer
8. dau., m. Mr. Austin

note - the writer recalls as a very little girl going with her mother to visit great-grandmother Mabel Austin Crosby at the home of her son, Jedediah Crosby, Jr. on Crosby Hill,

[page 60-33]

Franklinville, NY. I remember the room and the bed in which great grandmother sat bolstered up with pillows. I can still feel her hands as in her blindness she gently placed them on my face and hair.

p. 55 Samuel Austin, a direct ancestor was in the War of Rev. - have no dates. Not allowed his rec. in D.A.R. and S.A.R. but often have heard our father Joseph Latham, Jr. and others tell of his services in Rev. War of his being at Valley Forge with Washington. Ref: Conn. Men in Rev. and Winter at Valley Forge contain the following Samuel Austin, private in Maj. Sheldon's Regt, Light Horse, Capt. Seymour's Co., marched Oct. 25, 1776. This command accompanied Washington on his retreat through NJ and wintered at Valley Forge in 1778. B. CT and buried Bergen, Genesee County, NY. His dau. Mabel married Lt. Col. Jedediah Crosby of the War of 1812.

[page 60-34]

#### **Ye Old Folks of Connecticut, 1884**

p. 10 Coventry population 2,043. Jeremiah Austin {RI p. 576} S. Coventry, in town of Coventry, Tolland County, CT, possesses that rarest of inhabitants, a centenarian. In a population of little over 2000 it has 35 persons who are 80 years old and over, and eight persons who are over 90. Among these is Mr. Jeremiah Austin, who was born in W. Greenwich, RI Feb. 10, 1783 and consequently is advancing towards his 102<sup>nd</sup> birthday. Early education in those days was not, as now, considered essential to the success in life of a young man, and after the very limited advantages afforded by the district schools, Mr. Austin went into the world to seek fortune. His career was marked by vicissitude, the depression following the War of 1812, and the financial revulsion of 1847 weakened all kinds of values and well nigh destroying even the hope of a

[page 60-35]

partial recovery. In the year 1808, at the age of 25, his marriage took place, and with his wife he formed a pleasant home in Greenwich. He left it, however, for another town in his state and in 1839 removed to Coventry, where he has dwelled ever since. Mrs. Austin died many years since at an advanced age. Their children numbered nine and two of them are still living. Mr. Austin counts 8 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren now living, most of whom call occasionally to see him. He has led a very quiet life, but has been an observer of affairs; and although he is unable to follow the events of the day as they transpire, he manifests an interest; and particularly at this time, as to politics, hesitates not to declare his presidential preferences, and expects to add one vote to the score of the successful candidate. As a voter he goes way back to Monroe's time, when

[page 60-36]

voting by ballot seemed a \_\_\_ mockery than it does now, and he has much to say of the methods then in vogue, the \_\_\_ dence reposed by the people in their chosen rulers, and the tendency which then existed \_\_\_ spect the powers that be. Mr. Austin is quite ready with war anecdotes, and it is interesting to listen to the stories of Revolutionary times brought down the roadway of time, and \_\_\_ though oft repeated, seem new to the youthful eons and understandings of those who \_\_\_ willing and ready to listen. His physical condition is such that he is able to walk about \_\_\_ premises. He enjoys second sight, and his mind and memory are clearer and stronger than most persons 10 years younger than himself.

The dashes mean the edge of page was torn.

[page 60-37]

In this same book is a Benoni Austin of Woodstock, age torn off.

#### **History of Walter Pease of Enfield, CT**

p. 16 b. Mar. 29, 1784.

---

New Haven - Nancy S. Austin, age 85

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 67

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaao.org](http://www.afaao.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 60

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Suffield - Thomas J. Austin, age 80  
Winchester embracing Winsted and W. Winsted.  
Charlotte Austin 8\_

### Chronicles of Oklahoma, Published 1947

p. 162 William Claude Austin, son of Robert J. Austin and wife Sabra Elizabeth (Ford) Austin, b. Nashville AR Jan. 24, 1880. Studied law at Little Rock, admitted to bar to practice in 1901. Res. also at Reed, Eldorado, then located 1924 Altus, OK. Died Oct. 5, 1946; m. Nov. 3, 1901 Lillie Etta (Dildy) at County Line Church, Howard County, AR.

[page 60-38]

Children (Rob Ben)(Dildy) d. at age of 2 ½ years. Robben (Austin), wife of Pat. O'Byrne, 6703 College, Kan. City, MO. Lowell E., m. Mildred Starns and who served in U.S.N.R. San Pedro, CA S/c approximately 2 yr. in World War II, res. 912 N. Hudson, Altus, OK.

Marshall Harlan Austin, m. Sally Flenigan and who is now serving in charge of USS Tusk, having completed the Naval Academy in 1935, and who was Commander in Charge of USS Redfin and USS Spearfish in the Pacific Theater of World War II, receiving various citations, now res. New London, CT.

Sabra E., wife of Henry A. Ware, Wytheville, VA and who served approximately 2 years in Red Cross work in World War II, stationed at Fort Riley, KS.

Harriet P., Altus, KS, who served approximately 2 years in Waves as St.(jg)[LTJG?], stationed at Navy Yards, Charlestown, SC.

[page 60-39]

Wm. Claude Austin served as Capt. in OK Nat. Guard in World War I and in World War II served as member of Local War Board at Altus. Member of First Baptist Ch., and Deacon and Chairman of Finance Committee of that church. {w. 11-27-60} Four years as state Senator, etc. Member of Masonic Lodge at Eldorado and life member of Shrine Indian Temple of Oklahoma City. Brother E. E. Austin

Maternal grandfather Henry Ford, enlisted Apr. 21, 1861 at Woodville, MS and also enlisted May 27, 1861 at Corinth, MS ae 21; d. Orange Court House 9 Mar. 1864. His paternal grandfather was LeRoy Austin.

Vol. 31, p. 66 Robert J. Austin and Sabra Elizabeth Ford  
William Claude was the fourth child in a family of six.

[page 60-40]

### Portrait and Biographical Album, 1885

#### Henry County, IL

William Austin, {AA 1-2-1-1-6-7} a farmer of Edford Twp., is a pioneer of Henry County, having come here in 1838. B. Oct. 3, 1817, Alexander, Genesee County, NY. His parents Richard and Laura (Cady) Austin, were natives of CT and went to western NY in the pioneer days of that locality. His father was by trade a tailor, but after he removed to Alexander he leased a hotel and for some years was engaged in the management of a house of public entertainment. He was at the same time the lessee of a farm, which he also conducted jointly with the business of a land lord. The parents died in Alexander.

Mr. Austin was an inmate of the parental home until the year in which he came to IL. He made the transfer of his interests in the month of Sept., and on coming to the Co. he located at Geneseo. He had no difficulty

[page 60-41]

in obtaining employ as a farm assistant, and soon after his arrival he secured a claim of 80 acres of land on section 27 of twp. 17 north, range 3 east, now the twp. of Geneseo. A few years later he built a house on the place, and also improved it somewhat. He made an exchange not long after for 119 acres on section 19, in the same twp. He retained possession of the latter place but a few months, and in 1852 he entered the southwest quarter of section 23, twp. 17, range 2, in Edford twp., then designated by the numerals by which its relative position on the charts of the surveyors was known. In 1852 he erected a small house on the place, and in the same year he raised his first crop. He had done some breaking on the place in the year previous. He continued the work of improvement until he

[page 60-42]

had put 135 acres under tillage and had built all the structures needed on a farm of that class. He also set out a generous supply of trees of the variety common to the locality both for shade and fruit. 1848, he married Lucinda C. Bartlett. She was born Byron Twp., Genesee County, NY. Wife died in 1869 and left one child, Frederick P.

m(2) S. Minerva Simmons, b. Galesburg, Knox County, IL. One child, Fayette E.

Members of Congregation Church. He was assessor of Edford twp. and he has been the incumbent of several other official positions in that division of the county.

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 68

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

[page 60-43]

**Wentworth Gen., Vol. II**

p. 406 Mary R. Wentworth b. 27 Nov. 1836; m. 7 Mar. 1860 George Austin of East Kendall, NY. He enlisted in the 180<sup>th</sup> NY Vols 6 Sept. 1862 and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness 5 May 1864, childless. She lives with her father.

p. 203 Thomas Wilder b. Sept. 23, 1756, m. Tryphena Austin 1778.

[page 60-44]

{copied for Fannie Sheldon}

**Wilder Gen., p. 243**

73. Jotham<sup>4</sup> Wilder (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), farmer of S. Lancaster, m. Mar. 3, 1746 Phebe Wheeler. Children:

1. Stephen, b. Feb. 17, 1747; d. 1819; m. Betsey Sawyer.
2. Titus, b. 1750, m. Mary Allen
3. Susanna, b. Dec. 3, 1751, m. Thomas Sawyer.
4. Jotham, b. Feb. 10, 1755; removed to Plymouth, VT
5. Reuben/Rueben, b. July 16, 1761; m. Mary Pierce
6. Polly, b. 1763

p. 148 Thomas<sup>3</sup> Wilder (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) of S. Lancaster m. Susannah Hunt. Children:

1. John, b. Sept. 12, 1705, Ludlow, VT
- +2. Jotham, b. 1710, m. Phebe Wheeler
3. Anna, b. 1711, m. Ephraim Wilder
4. Prudence, b. 1719

[page 60-45]

p. 146 John Wilder, farmer of Lancaster, m. 1673 Hannah. Children:

1. John, bp. July 12, 1673; m. Sarah Sawyer
- +2. Thomas, b. 1676; m. Susannah Hunt
3. Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1679; d. Sept. 26, 1728
4. James, b. 1681
5. Ebenezer, b. June 23, 1683; d. Dec. 25, 1728
6. Anna, b. 1690; d. 1736; m. Joseph Willard

Thomas<sup>2</sup> Wilder (Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Martha) settled in Charlestown, MA. A freeman in 1640; m. 1641 Anna who died June 10, 1692. Children:

1. Mary, b. June 30, 1642
2. Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1641[?]; m. Mary Houghton
- +3. John, b. 1646
4. Elizabeth, b. 1648
5. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 3, 1650; d. July 1704, m. Mary Sawyer.

[page 60-46]

Thomas<sup>4</sup> Wilder (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) of Ship Lake, Oxon, proprietor of the Sulham estate in Berks County, England. His wife's name was Martha Wilder. Children:

1. John, of Nunhide, successor of Thomas, d. 1688.
- +2. Thomas, b. 1618; d. Oct. 23, 1667
3. Elizabeth, b. 1621, m. Thomas Ensign
4. Edward, b. 1623, d. Oct. 28, 1690; m. Elizabeth Ames
5. Mary

[page 60-47]

**L.D.S. Biographical Encyclopedia, by Jenson, Vol. I**

p. 446 Philo Wells Austin {AA 1-2-2-10-9-2-5}, Bishop of Dayton Ward, Oneida County, ID b. July 21, 1866 in Centerville, Davis County, UT. He was baptized June 20, 1875, and ordained successively to the office of Deacon, Teacher, and Elder. The latter ordination he received from Bishop William H. Lewis, at Lewiston, Cache County. Later he was ordained a 70 by H. M. Rawlins, and he was ordained a High Priest and Bishop Oct. 23, 1893, by Joseph F. Smith, and set apart to act as Bishop of Dayton Ward, in the Oneida Stake of Zion. This position he is occupying at the present time.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 69

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaqa.org](http://www.afaqa.org)

p. 452 Edward Nelson Austin {AA 1-2-2-10-9-2-2}, Bishop of the Liberty Ward, Bear Lake County, ID since 1877,

[page 60-48]

is the son of Julius Augustus Creazer Austin and Oclavia/Octavia Ann Lane, and was b. Suffield, Hartford County, CT Sept. 5, 1840. The home of his parents was for a long time open to the traveling Elders of the Church, among whom were Ezra T. Benson and John M. Woodley, through whose administration they embraced the gospel about the year 1842. Feb. 4, 1846 they, with other Saints under the leadership of Samuel Brannan, left NY harbor on board the old ship "Brooklyn" for California. Sailing around Cape Horn she touched at the Island of Juan Fernando for fuel and water, and also at Honolulu, landing at Yerba Buena (now San Francisco) in July, 1846, after a cruise of nearly 6 months. Edwin was a little over 7 years old when gold was discovered in Sutter's millrace on the American River, and with his parents immediately removed to "Mormon Island" to engage in washing out the precious metal.

[page 60-49]

Edwin had the distinction of being the youngest gold hunter in the "Diggings". Upon word reaching California that the gathering place of the Saints was Great Salt Lake Valley, he, together with his parents, took up the line of march over the Sierra Nevada mountains, arriving at the "Old Fort", Salt Lake City, in the fall of 1848. In the spring of 1849 he was baptized into the Church and soon afterwards moved to Farmington, Davis County. At the age of 17 he went with a rescuing party to Salmon River, ID, where the Bannock Indians were robbing and killing the settlers. Apr. 17, 1863, his mar. with Alvira Naomi Lane was celebrated at Centerville, UT. With wife and one child he moved to Bear Lake County, ID, in 1834, and thus became one of the first settlers at Paris. Among his callings of responsibility in the Church it may be mentioned that he acted as Clerk of Bear Lake Stake and as a member

[page 60-50]

of the 1<sup>st</sup> High Council in the same Stake. He also served as Captain in the Nauvoo Legion. Dec. 7, 1886, he was called to act as Bishop of Liberty Ward, and was ordained to that position under the hands of Apostle Bingham Young, Jr. Aug. 25, 1877. This position he still holds.

Oct. 28, 1872 he married Emma Wood in the Endowment House, Salt Lake City.

First Sheriff of Bear Lake County

July 4, 1864, together with Charles Oakley, he raised the "Stars and Stripes" on the first liberty pole erected in Bear Lake County. He has the courage of his convictions and his fidelity to principle has never been questioned by friend or foe. The same attribute has dominated his financial calculations to the extent that for many years it has been proverbial in his family that no debt must exist and that there is safety only in living within the

[page 60-51]

means they are able to acquire.

#### Desc. of Thomas French, Vol. 1

p. 144 Abington Monthly Meeting Minutes, 22 Dec. 1730-1: Nicholas Austin {Joseph 1-1-6} on committee to bring about Reconciliation.

Vol. 2, p. 175 Fanny French died in infancy

p. 450 Ackley Family of NJ

p. 463 Miriam Jones Roberts (Thomas 1, Charles 8, Charles 42, Jacob 140, Amy 349, Elizabeth F. Pope 712) b. June 12, 1827, Moorestown, NJ; d. Feb. 26, 1907, Yorkville/Yookville, IL, m.(1) Dec. 21, 1854 Dexter P. Pierce, son of John and Elizabeth (Barrett) Pierce; he born 1822 near Hinsdale, MA. d. Oct. 1861 Hinsdale, MA.

[page 60-52]

m(2) Apr. 1865 Eleazer Hazen Austin {John of Greenwich 1-(2-2)4-2-3-6-1-3} son of Silas and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Austin. He died Aug. 16, 1887, Yookville, IL. Children:

1. Ella Pierce, b. Jan. 23, 1856, m. Feb. 19, 1880 Yookville, IL Charles Frederick Shepard. no ch. by Austin given.

Sarah Pope Roberts (Thomas 1, Charles 8, Charles 42, Jacob 140, Amy 349, Elizabeth F. Pope 712) b. Jan. 18, 1823 Moorestown, NJ; d. Apr. 7, 1907 LaGrange, IL; m. Jan. 18, 1854 Joshua Nelson Austin {1-4-2-3-6-1-2} son of Silas and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Austin. He b. May 23, 1807 Mahopac Falls, NY, d. Mar. 19, 1892 Yookville, IL. Children:

1. Elizabeth Roberts Austin, b. Apr. 26, 1859, m. Sept. 7, 1887 William Ennis Kinnett, MD.

2. Mary, b. June 25, 1861, m. June 25, 1885 Rev. Henry Wm. Powell.

[page 60-53]

3. John Clayton Austin, b. Mar. 12, 1863, m. July 6, 1886 Hattie Brydon.

**Desc. of Samuel French of Stamford, CT**

p. 193-88 Lucy French, dau. of John and Catharine (Beardslee French b. Nov. 28, 1786, Dorset, Bennington County, VT; d. \_\_\_; m. Aug. 5, 1805 John Austin {John of G. 1-4-2-6-3-4} of Manchester, VT, son of John and Tamzen (Scofield) Austin, b. July 15, 1784. Children:

1. Eliza Austin, b. July 19, 1807
2. Calista, b. June 22, 1809
3. Harmon, b. Aug. 6, 1811
4. James, b. Nov. 1, 1818
5. Phidelia, b. Oct. 8, 1821
6. Harriet, b. Apr. 8, 1825
7. Sophia, b. June 8, 1828

[page 60-54]

**Sawyer Family of Ellitsville, ME, typewritten**

65-72-65 George<sup>7</sup> Ricker Drake (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5,4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. probably Paris, ME 13 Jan. 1829; m(1) 15 Dec. 1850 Mary J. Ricker; d. 9 Oct. 1856; m(2) 11 Aug. 1839 Maria B. Austin of Wrentam, ME, b. 2 Mar. 1839, dau. of Charles Austin and Louis[Lois?] Smith. Child: Anna Maria, b. 18 Jan. 1862, m. 8 Sept. 1882 Wm. E. Fales.

p. 72 Magnus Redlon b. 1698, Shetland, Scotland, emigrated to America 1717; m(1) 1720 Susanna Young b. 23 Nov. 1701; d. 1730, dau. of Matthias Young. She had a previous husband, Ichabod Austin, by whom she had a son Ichabod, Jr. {Matthew 1-1-5}

[page 60-55]

**Year Book, Dutchess County Historical Society, 1940**

Great Nine Partners Patent granted 1697.

Nine Partners Precinct Feb. 1738-9

Crum Elbow Precinct

It is evident therefore that a large proportion of the first tax-payers of the precinct probably went on the land as squatters before the partition of 1734 and that they were taxed for personal property or for a poll tax and not as land owners.

{put with Lott data}

Desc. of William Sherman of Marshfield, MA, by Holman, 1936

no Wm. Sheldon or Pathena Sherman of right age, nor Austin

Index of Wills for Fairfield County, OH, Knox County, OH, and Tuscaranas County, OH - no Austins

[page 60-56]

**McCall, Tidwell, and Allied Families, by Ettie Tidwell McCall, 1931**

p. 232 Richard Hutchinson of MA, son of Thomas Hutchinson of Arnold, England was born in 1602. In 1660 he gives his age as 58 years. He emigrated to America in 1643 with his wife Alice Bosworth and four children. They settled in Salem Village, now Danvers, in the vicinity of Whipple and Hawthorne's Hill. His name appears in town records July 25, 1639. He amassed a large landed estate. He and wife were members of First Church at Salem as early as 1636. m(1) Dec. 7, 1627 Alice Bosworth, dau. of Joseph Bosworth of Holgrave, England; m(2) widow Susannah Orchard, she died 1674; m(3) Sarah Standish (widow of James Standish). His will was signed Jan. 19, 1679 and proved Nov. 27, 1683.

[page 60-57]

Children by Alice Bosworth:

1. Alice, bap. England 1628, d. 1628.
2. Elizabeth, bap. England Aug. 30, 1629, m. Nathaniel Putnam (son of Lieut. John and Priscilla Putnam)
3. Mary, m. Thomas Hale
4. Rebecca, b. England 1632, m. James Haddock
5. Joseph, b. Muskham, England, m(1) \_\_\_ Gedney, m(2) Lydia (Buston) Sewall.
6. Abigail, bap. Salem, MA Dec. 25, 1636, m. Daniel Boardman (son of Thomas and Hannah Boardman of Ipswich)
7. John, b. May 1643, m. Sarah Putnam, dau. of John and Rebecca Putnam.

[page 60-58]

**Landmarks of Orleans County, NY**

Thaddeus Richard Austin {AA 1-2-1-1-3-12-2}

Botsford Fairman b. MA 1806. 1823 to Cooperstown. 1826 Medina; d. 1889. 1828 married Delia A. Austin of Otego, NY.

Children:

Carrie (Mrs. H. E. Sickels) of Albany

George of Chicago

Henry of Medina

Delia, Mrs. L. J. Ives

Charles

Elizabeth

Richard

Susan

James A. Austin of Murray in Civil War.

p. 594 Libeus Austin took up land Feb. 25, 1817.

Truman Austin early settler of Clarendon.

John Barry b. Montgomery County, NY 1792; 1810 m. Eva Failing (p. 644)

[page 60-59]

p. 650 Edgar F. Austin, 8<sup>th</sup> H. Art. {had to look over very hurriedly}

no Austin in Ontario County Cemetery, rec. by Eastern States Mission, typed, 1945.

[page 60-60]

**Cemetery Records, McLean County, IL**

**Chenoa, twp. Chenoa, IL** {RI}

Austin

Max son

Delano, wife, 1826-1914

**Heyworth Cemetery, McLean County, IL**

**Randolph Twp.**, see 34

Austin, Horace 1845 - 1906

Ann E. 1847 - 1924

Joseph Lyman 1888

Ada, child of H. and A. E. bur. in Michigan

**Desc. of Francis Marion Shurtliff**

p. 117 Marion Shurtliff (1708) b. 14 Feb. 1916, m. 23 Nov. 1938 Salt Lake City, UT Gordon Perry Austin. (Delafette Mead and Blanch Perry) b. 7 Mar. 1914 Salt Lake City. Child Gordon Perry, Jr., b. 14 Sept. 1942 SLC, UT {couldn't find the others}

[page 60-61]

**Shurtliff Genealogy**

by Alfred Jonathan Shurtliff, 225 South 10<sup>th</sup> Ave., Pocatello, ID

Rasselas Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brown and Desc.

p. 68 Mary Brown dau. of Charles and Betsey Collier m. Abe Austin and had Claud and Anna; res. Wellsville, NY, prob. Madison County.

**Binghamton and Broom County, NY**

by Lewis Historical Pub. Co.

vol. 3, p. 208 Charles C. Austin {unplaced} as the executive head of an industrial enterprise which distributes its products through a wide area around Binghamton, NY. A native of Chemung County, NY, Mr. Austin was born in Elmira on Jan. 21, 1873, the son of Peter Austin, of Thompkins County, and Patience C. (Branch) Austin, a native of the same county as her husband. The father died in

[page 60-62]

---

August, 1901, and the mother reached the ripe old age of 92 years, her death occurring in Sept. 1922.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 72

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)



## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 60

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Following his graduation from high school in 1900, Mr. Austin decided to adopt for a time the same trade as his father before him, and he established himself as a contractor and builder, operating under his own name until 1899. He then went to Patton, PA and became associated with the Patton Clay Manufacturing Co. and associated interests. His duties embraced the erection and operation of new plants, and he remained with the concern in this capacity until 1917. In that year Mr. A. returned to Binghamton, reorganized the Binghamton Brick Co. and developed the property to enable the company to manufacture hi-grade bricks and clay products. As treasurer and general manager of the concern,

[page 60-63]

Mr. A. is entitled to the credit for the wonderful expansion of business of the company since its beginning. The large volume of products now turned out requires the employment of more than 75 workmen. In addition to the Binghamton Brick Company, Mr. A. is also interested in the Consolidated Brick Company of Horseheads, NY, being director and vice president of that concern.

As a progressive citizen, intimately associated with the life of the community in all its various aspects, Mr. A. maintains membership in a number of its leading clubs and societies, among these being the Chamber of Commerce, the Auto Club, and the Free and Accepted Masons, in which latter body he has completed the degrees in the Commanding and Shrine. Mr. A. married, in 1893, Cora M. Allen,

[page 60-64]

of Elmira, NY, and they have a family of 5 children: Clarence P., who served with the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Railroad Engineers in France during the World War and was discharged with the rank of second Lieutenant; Carl A., who was on the Mexican Border with the 19<sup>th</sup> Infantry, and also attended the schools of arms in Oklahoma and Georgia; Charles E.; Cora M.; and Helen M.

### Portrait and Biog. Record, Orange County, NY (1895)

p. 492 William A. Austin {John of G. 1-4-2-3-3-1-3-3} - one of the most honorable business men - resides in New Windsor NY - superintendent of Carson Brickyards, near the city, with flattering results.

A native of NY State, Mr. A. was born in Putnam County Feb. 18, 1833 and was the son of Daniel Austin, also a

[page 60-65]

native of that place. The paternal grandfather, Isaac Austin, was a farmer in that county which occupation Daniel also followed with success. The latter married Abigail Likely, a native of Putnam County and the daughter of James Likely, a well-to-do agriculturist of that portion of the state.

Mr. A. was the third child of eight children. When 17, he went to Dutchess County, and at Fishkill worked for two years in a cotton factory, then he learned the trade of house carpenter which he followed for the next 9 years.

During this time, in 1856, he came to Orange County and for one year lived at New Windsor, where he was engineer in a brick yard. Then he returned to Fishkill, working as a carpenter, and remained there until 1865, when he again came to

[page 60-66]

this county and for two years was engineer for Cowin and Upright, brickmakers at New Windsor. For the same length of time he worked for Mr. Brower, then went to Rockland County and after two years returned to Orange County, as superintendent for Mr. Brower.

Mr. A. was married, at Fishkill, to Miss Mary Derbyshire, who was born in Putnam County. They had three children: Winfield, an engineer at Coeymans, NY; Mary, who married William R. Moores, a carpenter and builder of Newburgh; and Lewis, engaged in trucking business in Catskill. Mr. A. was an Odd Fellow and Republican.

Mr. M. B. Austin, {“ “ 1-1-11 Abraham} a native of town of Wawayanda, NY, was born Sept. 11, 1848, and is son of James C. and Elizabeth (Courtwright) Austin, who had 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters.

[page 60-67]

His paternal grandfather was Abraham Austin - Reared on a farm - educated in district school - at 17 began working in a creamery, and worked there 6 years. Then for three years apprenticed to a carpenter - was then made foreman to a gang of men, whom he continued to manage until 1880, when he turned his attention to manufacturing. After 6 years he returned to his trade.

Mr. A. married Miss Malinda Wickham on Nov. 17, 1870. Had 2 children: Harry O., who died when 8 years old; Edna L. Homestead - 10 acres - had neat, comfortable home - during summer. Took boarders. In 1881 elected Town Clerk, served 6 years. After intermission of 4 years, he was re-elected - has now served 11 years. Methodist and Democrat. Enterprising - Public-spirited.

[page 60-68]

### History of Luzerne County, PA - 1893, by Bradsby

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 73

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

p. 684 L. D. Austin {RI p. 259} stationary engineer Parsons, b. Apr. 28, 1841 Jefferson County, NY; son of Freeman and Susan (Fisher) Austin, natives of NY, the former of Scotch and the latter of English lineage. He worked on a farm from age 14 to 18. Went to Watertown, NY. He worked for Remington and Son, paper Manufacturers, until the Civil War broke out. He enlisted Copenhagen, NY Apr. 27, 1861, Co. B., 35<sup>th</sup> NY V.I. He participated in following engagements: Rappahannock Station, Sulphur Springs, Gainesville, Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg; he also did provost duty near Fredericksburg, for several months and was mustered out Elmira NY June 16, 1863. On Dec. 9, 1863 he re-enlisted at Elmira, in Co. D., 16<sup>th</sup> NY Heavy Art., stationed Gloucester and was sent from there to Fort McGruder. He was mustered out Aug. 15, 1865. Returned to Elmira, NY, engaged in manufacturing.

[page 60-69]

In 1868 he came to Parsons; mar. Dec. 10, 1863 Isabelle, dau. of John Pettigrew of Olephant, PA. Had 7 children; John, a stationary engineer at Parsons; Freeman, a blacksmith at Parsons; Edward deceased; Jessie; Almema; Agnes; and Emma. Member of F. and A.M., the I007 and K. of H. Member Methodist Episcopal Church, member of Prohibition Party, His father and 4 brothers were soldiers in the Civil War, all surviving but his father, who died of fever.

**Detriot Soc. for Gen. Reser, Mag, 10-13**

vol. 11, p. 138 A. Maria Austin wife of Richard LaDue 1816 - 1892 - LaDue Cemetery Records.

vol. 11, p. 103 Weedsport NY Rural Cem. on Rt. 31B, East of Weedsport:

Louisa Austin ae 17 of Clyde Tp. m. Henry Corey (also Corry) ae 27 of Upper Canada Jan. 31, 1842 Clyde Tp.

**St. Clair Co. MI Marriages, Vol. 11 - 135**

Copied in Co. Clerk's Office, Port Huron, MI

W. Austin Jr. ae 23 of Burtchville m. Oct. 19, 1843 Lydia Chadwirk, ae 16

[page 60-70]

**French Gen. N.E.H.G.Reg. Vol. 47, p. 357-361**

86, p. 112

44, p. 367-372

65, p. 284 - 286

**Little - Bible Rec. N.E.H.G. Reg. vol. 90, p. 396**

The Avery, Fairchild, and Park Families, p. 129-133

Vol. 13, p. 117 "**Records of NY State**" Baptisms, 1839 - 1865

Mary Austin baptized June 21, 1863, performed by Rev. Abel Haskell

**St. Clair Co. MI Marriages, v. 12, p. 24**

Wm. D. Chilson ae 21 of Clyde m. Sept. 14, 1845 Anna S. Austin, 18, in Riley.

[page 60-71]

Illinois H4 - William Austin, Sketch of Edford Twp., Henry County, IL b. 1817 Alexander, Genesee County, NY

Chapman Bro - Port. and Bio Albums, p. 449.

Okla. Pub. A., vol. 25 Wm. Claude Austin, b. 1880 Nashville, AR, d. 1946 Altus, OK. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Vol. 25, p. 162-3 and vol. 31, p. 66-75.

no Akeley's at Salt Lake

French Gen. B 8 F.5

B 12F2, vol. 1 and 2

B7G11

Conn. N2b, vol. 25 Ames Genealogist, pp 23-24, vol. 25

Cutter Gen. and Per. Man. vol. 3, p. 1906 Massachusetts, vol. 4, p. 2605

Jacobus - Am. Gen., vol. 27, pp 23-26

N.E.H.G.Reg. vol. 108, p. 227-228

---

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 60

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

vol 109, p. 148  
Americana, vol. 34, p. 670

[page 60-72]

Ms 1129 Philip Austin in Church; Gale; Sabin, Aldridge { folder}  
copied by Badger

Clark County, IN (1821) Rev. S. 16035  
Philip Austin b. Nov. 18, 1765 Berkshire County, MA. wife?  
Martha Austin dau. b. 1793  
Albert Gallatin Austin, son b. 1809 MA  
Alice Austin, dau. b. 1812 PA  
Alfred Austin, son b. 1814 PA  
Susanna Ann Austin, dau. b. 1816 IN  
Samuel P. Austin, son, b. 1819 IN  
{AA 1-2-2-1-4-2?} {1-2-4-1-4-2}

[page 60-73]

Iowa I3 Newell W. Austin, contractor of Monticello, IA, b. 1831 Delaware County, NY.  
History of Jones Co., IA p. 659

Ms1129 Philip Austin b. 1765 Berkshire County, MA of Clark Co., IN {AA 1-2-2-1-4-2}

Am. 94 Samuel Austin b. CT bur. Bergen, Genesee County, NY. Rev. soldier.  
Ramsay - unpublished rec. p. 55

Ohio Ref. H vol. 9 Mrs. Susannah Austin, b. 1774 Stamford, CT, d. 1868 Hartland, OH, Fire Lands Pioneer, vol. 9, p. 100 {did not find her}

Walter Austin, {AA 1-1-2-6-5-4-1-2-3--} b. 1864 Honolulu, HI; d. 1929 Dedham, MA N.E.Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 83, p. 481.

[page 60-74]

Pa. C. 11d vol. 2 Col. James C. Austin brief sketch; b. Oct. 1, 1823 Harrisonville, Fulton Co, PA, d. 1889 Chambersburg, PA - vol. 2, p. 372.

Conn. 30 Jeremiah Austin b. 1783 W. Greenwich, RI, living 1884 Coventry CT p. 10-11 {unplaced, copied into RI notebook}

Am. Pub. CQ vol. 22 Maj. John P. Austin, Bio. Sketch, b. 1829 Norwich, CT, d. 1911 Lagrange, GA. Confederate Vet. Vol. 22, p. 229.

Joshua Austin - N.E.H. and Gen. Reg., vol. 85, p. 451-53

N.Y. G la Vol. 1 Moses Austin, b. 1768 Wallingford, New Haven County, CT, d. 1848 Cairo, Green County, NY  
Vedder - Hist. of Greene County, vol. 1, p. 82-83.

[page 60-75]

Pollards in Hist. of Mallaponi Baptist Church, King and Queen County, VA, by Hundley, p. 89

N.E.Hist. and Gen. Reg. vol. 86, p. 97-98 - Frederick Carleton Austin

MO 5 part 2 - G. B. Austin Biog  
MO Hist. p. 622

Am. Pub. CQ Vol. 16 - Green B. Austin, Bio. sketch - b. 1845 MO married 1870 Nannie Gregg; died 1908 Helena, MT.  
Confederate veteran.  
Vol. 16, p. 415

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 60

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Conn. N2n Henry Austin, architect, sketch; b. 1804 Mt. Carmel, New Haven Co., CT. died 1891 New Haven, CT. Seymour, New Haven, p. 219, 230, 724

[page 60-76]

The Texas Gen. vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 3-4 - Moses Austin Family

F F 4.2 Leonard Fulton - Hayden - Warner ancestry in America, p. 452 {film}

WI 3 vol. 3 Wills of Barbados Islands, West Indies; Oliver - Caribbeana, vol. 3, p. 199-204 {our Robert not here}

### **Bible Rec. of MO**

Cem., Church and Family

Am. Pub. M. vol. 14 Bible Records of MI Nat. Gen. Soc. Quarterly, vol. 14, p. 44 (Bustavus Austin)

Kan. Co., vol. 1 Chase Co. Historical Sketches, Kan.  
James Austin, b. E. Highgate, VT Sept. 13, 1838

[page 60-77]

### Austin

Pioneer and Hist. Soc. of MI, vol. 27, p. 120-1: Benj. Miller Austin, son of Moses Austin and Sarah Gaylord, b. 1819 Colbrook, Conn.; died 1896 Kalamazoo, MI

Charles F. Austin obituary notices; b. 1838 Yates, NY, d. 1899 Albion, MI; Pioneer and Hist. Soc. of MI., Vol. 28, p. 35-36.

Conn N 2b Daniel Austin of Portsmouth, Rockingham NH in 1854 - Am. Gen. vol. 21, p. 46-7

Vt. M-7 Hist. of Marshfield, VT p. 95 (typed rec. Elias Austin who had son Friend Moody, d. Nov. 29, 1848 Marshfield.

1324 A 128 Vol. 1-2 Austin, vol. 1, Charlestown, WV Mathew - Ptg. and Litho Co. 1957

[page 60-78]

### **Sheldon Family**

Am. 190 vol. 8 Coat of Arms and gen. Notes, Nat'l Am. Soc. Colonial Fam. of America, vol. 8, p. 367 (see p. 10 for coat of arms)

Mass. 20 vol. 2 Cutter, Gen. and Personal Memoirs, vol. 2, p. 1330

Am. Reb. H. Vol. 109 N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. 109, pp 193-195, vol 80, pp 378-401

Am. Gen. and N. Naven Gen. Mag., vol. 12, p. 59

[page 60-79]

### **Graves**

Births, marriages and deaths, 1667 - 17990 of Graves Family of Sudbury, MA.

Conn. Quarterly, vol. 3, pp 114-115.

Am. Pub. Q., vol. 3

Am. Pub. Q., vol. 2

Conn. Quarterly, vol. 2, pp 288-289

George Graves - Am. Pub. H. Vol. 56

N.E.Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. 56, p. 260

2264

Jacobus - Am. Genealogist, vol. 31, pp 172-174

[page 60-80]

---

### **Graves References**

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 76

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 60

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Gen. of Graves Family of America, A 11 A 74 Vol. 1 - no Sarah  
Vol. 1, Supp (English Ancestry)

Gen. of John Graves of England and America by John Card Graves, vol. 2, pts 1 and 2, too late b. dates, John Graves, no Sarah  
Vol. 4 - 7 my Sarah not found.

Mrs. Kate Clark Graves (Mrs. Geo. K.), Lexington, KY, unindexed, typewritten

Enterprize and News, Pt. 1, pp 2, 16  
NY Scrapbook 2, pt. 1, out

Cutter - Gen. and Personal Memoirs, vol. 2, 1038  
vol. 3, p. 1555, 1807, Vol. 4, p. 2268.

A Hist. of Hatfield, MA, p. 409  
Desc. of Thomas Graves of Hatfield, Hampshire County, MA, about 1645 - 1904  
my Sarah not here -

[end of notebook 60]



Austin Families Association of America  
Archive Document Series  
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 61

Transcribed 1999 by Gay G. Martin  
Proofed ggm

[Outside Front Cover]

Edith Austin Moore  
1777 42<sup>nd</sup> St. So.  
St. Petersburg, Florida 33711

[scrap taped to front]

1963 -  
Various Austin Records  
Does not seem to be in Unp. Austin Vol. I.

[page 61-index]

**Philadelphia, PA Robert Morris Hotel, July 29, 1963**

1. Penn. Gen. by Wm. Henry Egle
2. Collections of Gen. Soc., PA. vol. p. 252, 328, by Gilbert Cope
5. Abstract of will of Francis Austin
9. Joseph Botsford Gen.
10. Rec. of Abington Monthly Meeting
13. Samuel W. Balch manuscript - Blue print
19. Collection of letters to M. Allerton Leach, vol. 2, p. 32-34
20. John Austin of Philadelphia m Jane Potts
22. Thomas Austin of Moreland twp.
23. Marriage Rec. - James Austin m. Eleanor Brander
25. James Austin and Clara May \_\_\_
29. Harrington Austin
30. John Buman Austin m. Sarah Bell
31. Bible Record
33. Isaac Austin and Anna Easton
34. John Austin m. Amy Lawrence
36. Austins who served in Rev. from Conn.
39. Selleck and Peck Gen.
40. Standish Gen. by Miles Standish
41. Ensign Gen.
42. Hale and House related fam. by Jacobus, 1952
45. Botsford - Marble Ancestral lines by Jacobus, no Austins
46. Seymour Fam.
47. Granberry Gen (TN) Hazen Fam. by Jacobus, 1947
49. From card Index at PA State Library
49. School Childrens Cem. Rec. - David Austin and wife Martha
50. Barlow Gen.
51. Bouton, Boughton Gen.  
Chandler Gen.  
Churchill Gen.
52. Kent Gen. by L. Vernon Briggs
53. Sharpless Gen.
54. Stockton Fam.  
John Bogue of E. Haddam, CT  
Peffley Gen.
55. Eliphalet Fox m. Hannah Austin  
Desc. of John Drake

- 56. Hertzler, Hartzler Gen.
- 57. Rev. Thomas Hooker  
Colonial and Revolutionary Fam. of PA
- 58. Gen. and Personal Hist. of Northern PA, by John W. Jordan
- 59. Hist. of Erie Co., PA
- 61. Ide Gen.  
Lamont - Eldridge
- 62. Learned Gen. - Ewer  
Litzenbergs
- 63. Learned - Lord - Place  
Tiffany - Austin
- 64. Encyclopedia of Am. Bio., New Series  
Washington Gen.  
Newton Gen.
- 65. "Mary and John" ship  
Birchard - Austin  
PA Mag. vol. 4, p. 484
- 65-66. Gen. Soc. of PA
- 68. Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks County  
Lebaron
- 68. Early Friends of Bucks County, PA
- 71. Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies and Allied Families  
Shoemaker of Chillingham, PA
- 72. Sweetser Desc. (Seth)  
Strickler
- 73. Utterback Gen.  
Van Liew Gen.  
Vrooman Fam.  
Siggins of PA
- 74. Winchell Gen.  
Bio. Review of Litchfield County, PA
- 75. Loyalists Clarks, Badgleys and Allied Fam.
- 76. N.E.H.G.R. Benj. Austin m. Elizabeth Walde, Vol. 18, p. 176
- 77. Typed rec. of Fayette County, PA
- 78. Pioneer Women of Western Reserve
- 97. N.E.H.R. vol. 18, Sarah and Mary Austin and flag
- 98. Bible Rec. Silas and Laura (Dewey) Austin; Priscilla Austin
- 100. Azariah Dewey  
Essex Antiquarian, vol. 6, p. 47
- 101. Austins of Salem, MA - Josiah, James, Eleazer, and others
- 103. Journal of Am. Ancestry, vol. 2, p. 219 - Nathaniel and Jacob DuBois Austin
- 105. Journal of Am. Ancestry, vol. 2, p. 267
- 106. Max Austin son Delano, wife Horace Austin
- 107. Lee County, IL V.R.
- 108. Arnold's V.R. of Rehoboth, MA
- 109-110. L. I. Davis
- 113. Fayette County, PA vol. 1, p. 291-2, Joseph of E. H.
- 115. Ohio Rec. and Fam. Powell, vol. 1 and 2, 1960
- 116. Deaths pub. in Christian Intelligencer, vol 1  
1855 census of 15<sup>th</sup> ward N.Y.C.
- 117. Knox County, IL, Perry, vol. 2 (1912)
- 118. LaSalle County, IL (1877) William and Freeman
- 121. Jefferson County, NY marriages, vol. 58, N.Y.State D.A.R.

126. Vol. 167, Cem. Ch. and Town Rec., N.Y. State, D.A.R.

[page 61-1]

**Pennsylvania Genealogy** by Wm. Henry Egle

p. 173 Martha Swain grand-daughter of Joseph and Sena Furr Egle.  
dau. of Rosannah Egle and Wm. Swain m. Sam Austin and had issue  
removed to Maury County, TN from Rowan County, NC  
1841 to Pulaski County, AR - Prairie County, AR.

Rec. of Abington Monthly Meeting, typed

Austin, Nicholas, page 8, 16 Jan. 1721, witness

[page 61-2]

**Collections of Gen. Soc. PA Gilbert Cope Collection**

{Joseph Austin p. 9}

p. 252 and 328 Nicholas Austin and Jane Fletcher declared intentions of marrying the 2<sup>nd</sup> time 7-25-1721, Abington monthly meeting. Children of Nicholas and Jane Austin:

1. Robert b. 7-18-1722
2. Thomas b. 12-17-1723-4; wife Rachel
3. Elizabeth 11-19-1725-6
4. John 11-19-1727-8
5. Ann 10-9-1729
- +6. Sarah 5-24-1732 {p. 10}
7. Joseph 12-18-1734-5
8. Mary 10-4-1736
9. Joseph 9-12-1737 {p. 10}
10. Benjamin 9-4-1739
11. Samuel 9-26-1741
12. Hannah 6-29-1744

Nicholas m(2) Sarah, widow of Benjamin Field, 10-7m, 1757

Nicholas Austin d. 1-5-1770, ae 74 y 4 mo.

Sarah wife of Robert Thomas of Lower Dublin d. 12-5-1769 ae 37-4-1

Sarah Austin m. 28 Nov. 1752 Robert Thomas son of Robert Thomas

[page 61-3]

**Family Data, Cope Collection**

p. 253 William Austin, (son of Francis) lived and died Mt. Holly, Burlington County, NJ. In will mentions 2 sons, Jacob, my grandfather)

Francis

3 girls Thamer

Ann

Hannah

wife Hannah Tallman/Tellman

friend Francis Austin

Son Jacob m. Hannah Austin (cousins), had 21 children, only 8 lived to maturity:

Isaac - was executor of father's estate. Gathered all he could and skipped the country. Last account Johnstown, NY

Thomas, deaf mute, unkm.

Joel (in the will) my father - went to Ohio, m. Hannah Williams near Lebanon, Warren County, settled Wilmington, Clinton County, PA, died there of cholera Aug. 5, 1835.

Jacob (the outcast, black sheep) - married before the will and left his wife on the wedding day. Nothing more known of Jacob Deborah, died before her father, was a mute

Jane - m. Hosea Stratton. (Mrs. Farquhars parents) came to Columbia County

Sarah - m. Dr. Holmes, lived out her days in NJ 10 or 12 miles East of Philadelphia.

---



[page 61-4]

grandchild Nancy  
and Charles (Deborah's)

Francis Austin brother of grandfather m. Susannah Wilkins, was a shoemaker. No children; lived and died Mt. Holly, NJ.  
David Austin nephew of father visited us, lived near or in Philadelphia 60 years ago.

From letters of Edwin A. Austin, Dec. 10, 1889

[page 61-5]

**Abstract of Will of Francis Austin of Mount Holly, NJ**

Brother-in-law Josiah Wilkins  
Wesley Beatty son of my relative Elizabeth Beatty  
Margaret Beatty dau. of Elizabeth  
To friend and relative George Haywood  
estate of Sarah Holmes  
relative Amos Austin  
To Ann Willetts who formerly lived with me and her dau. Susanna  
Francis Tallman son of nephew Benj. Tallman  
Francis Tallman, son of Woodmansee Tallman  
brother in law Joseph Tallman  
relative Joel Austin of OH  
I was born 6 July 1757

letter of Edwin A. Austin, Atty. at law, Topeka, KS April 18, 1908

[page 61-6]

p. 251 John Austin, a plasterer in West Caln 1807 and 1814, m. Mary Pyle dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Pyle of W. Caln and migrated to IN about 1840. Grandson Edwin A. Austin of Topeka, KS

William Aston was taxable in West Nantmel 1747, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1760, 1762, 1763, 1764, had 95 acres of land.

Rebecca

Isaac

Sarrah - minor [Sarah?]

Jane - "

Hannah - "

John Auston, eldest son

widow Margaret and 8 children

Margaret

John

Samuel

Samuel Austin and Isaac Austin, formerly of W. Nantmel

David Jones m. Sarah Austin

Hugh Thompson Esq. m. Jane Austin

John Rettew and James Rettew two of children

[page 61-7]

of Rebecca Austin, dec. dau. of Wm. Austin dec.

Isaac Austin of Botetourt County, VA, 1804

Samuel Austin of Armstrong County, PA 1808

John and James Rettew

widow of Wm. Austin

Wm. Austin died about 1771

dau. Rebecca m. Aaron Rettew of Berks County and died, leaving 5 children.

---

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Wm. Aston of W. Nantmel d. intestate; letters of adm. granted Jan. 19, 1770 to Margaret Aston.

[page 61-8]

p. 249 {Francis Austin of NJ}

Francis Austin of Evesham, Burlington County, NJ m. Mary Borton dau. of John and Ann Borton; will proved July 30, 1723.

Children:

William m. Mary Robeson 1741

Jonathan, m. Rebecca Mason 1747

Mary

Elizabeth m. Henry Warrington 1719

Sarrah m. Nathan Harnes 1725

Ane m. Josiah Albertson 1727

Hannah

Martha

William mar. Hannah Thomas 1749

### Licenses

Amos Austin	to	Esther Haines	Sept. 27, 1736
Hannah Austin	to	William Sharp	May 5, 1735
Martha Austin	to	John Hughston	Nov. 1, 1740
Francis Austin	to	Deborah Allen	May 11, 1748

[page 61-9]

### Botsford Gen.

#### Line of Joseph

youngest son of Elnathan<sup>2</sup>

grandson of Henry I, ten generations, 1639 - 1939

p. 90 {RI p. 92} Maria Allegany Carter dau. of Olive and Jos. b. 10 Feb. 1837; d. Sept. 1928; m. Sept. 12, 1858 Harrington Austin, Olean, NY. Children:

1. Edmund Horace, b. 15 July 1850; m. Alice E. Porter
2. Henry Ellsworth, b. 18 Jan. 1864; m. Emma Southern children:
  1. Eleanor May, b. 1 May 1892, unm.
  2. Emma Avis, b. 9 May 1895, unm.

Book purchased March 1955.

[page 61-10]

### Records of Abington Monthly Meeting

p. 61 Robert Thomas of Lower Dublin County of Philadelphia, son of Robert Thomas of same place, and Sarah Austin, daughter of Nicholas of Abington, m. 28 Nov. 1752 Abington meeting. Among signatures was Benja. Austin, Nicholas Austin, Robert Austin, Jennet Austin, Thomas Austin, Rachel Austin, Jos. Austin.

p. 90 Joseph Austin son of Nicholas Austin of Abington in county of Phil. {p. 17 manu.} m. Susanna Tyson dau. of John Tyson of same place; m. 18 Nov. 1760 Abington meeting. Nicholas, Sarah, Thos., Benj. Austins signed

p. 233 Isaac Marther of Chellenham Twp., Montgomery County m. Rebeckah Austin, widow of Benj. Austin late of Phil.; m. 12 Sept. 1805 Abington, signed by Thomas, Richard Austin, Rachel L. Austin Mackay[?].

[page 61-11]

### Abington Monthly Meeting Records

p. 349 Children of Thomas and Rachel Austin

1. Martha b. 3 Oct. 1748
2. Jane b. 7 Nov. 1750
3. Robert 25 Jan. 1751

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 82

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

4. Sarah 16 Jan. 1752; d. 5 Oct. 1758
5. Charles 26 Apr. 1754; d. 31 Aug. 1758
6. Thomas 13 July 1757; d. June 16, 1760
7. Benj. 23 July 1758

p. 392 Children of Thomas Austin

Rachel departed 23 of July 1758

Sarah “ 26 of Sept. 1758

wrong - inserted in another place

p. 396 Joseph Austin d. 31 Aug. 1783 ae 48 yrs 9 mo 8 da

p. 399 1758 - July 23 member Rachel Austin wife of Thomas Austin of Mooreland died and interred the 24<sup>th</sup>

Member Sarah Austin a child of Thomas Austin's died Oct. 5, interred the 7<sup>th</sup>.

Member Charles, son of Thomas Austin died July 31, 1759, interred Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>.

[page 61-12]

p. 399 Member Thomas, son of Thomas Austin died June 16, 1760, interred the 17<sup>th</sup>

p. 401 Member Nicholas Austin of Abington died Jan. 5, 1770, interred 7<sup>th</sup>, age 74 y 4 mo. {p. 17}

Joseph Austin son of Thomas interred Aug. 2, 1771 {p. 39}

P. 403 Thomas son of Thomas Austin interred May 6, 1781 ae 19 yr 3 mo 19 da {p. 39}

p. 408 Susannah Austin of Upper Dublin widow of Joseph Austin d. Oct. 13, 1816 ae 82 yrs; bur. in Abington {1732, 80 yr 6 days}

### Rec. of Abington Monthly Meeting

p. 121 Nicholas Austin and Jane Fletcher appeared 2<sup>nd</sup> time, int. of marriage, 25 July 1721

p. 126 A certificate was granted to Nicholas Austin in order to go to New England to see his relatives.

p. 130 June 26, 1723 to visit relatives in N. Eng.

p. 160 30 July 1729 “ “

[page 61-13]

p. 276 28 Aug. 1745 Thomas Austin and Rachel Thomas int. of marriage before 2 monthly meetings.

? Samuel W. Balch, Monclair, NJ 1933 calls Richard Austin's wife Elizabeth in Hist. Soc. of PA in Philadelphia. Blue paper and white print

6<sup>th</sup> Gen. Loring son of Jonathan Loring and Hannah Ivers b. Boston and died 1826. He was a U.S. Army officer; m. Sarah Wenbell[?] Orne {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2}

190 James son of 88 Jossa and Elizabeth (Ward) Austin b. Suffield Mar. 5, 1763 {AA 1-2-1-1-2-3}; m. Margaret dau. of Abia and Margaret (Sharp) Brown of Salem, NJ. Children:

1. Moses B. b. Feb. 13, 1799
2. Elias W. Jan. 17, 1801
3. Maria R. June 17, 1804
4. Ann M. 1806
5. William 1808
6. James A. Jan. 20, 1810

[page 61-14]

7. Margaret E. b. Feb. 14, 1812

8. Edward T. Nov. 3, 1813

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 83

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

# Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

9. Charles A. Nov. 4, 1815
10. Mary E. July 28, 1817
11. Caroline A. July 11, 1819
12. Elizabeth Feb. 16, 1822

Edward Parker, Washington, DC, mother's line, 6<sup>th</sup> generation in America {AA 1-2-1-9-4}

206 Archibald son of 120 Elijah and Esther (Phelps) b. Sept. 8, 1786; m(1) Louisa Lewis, dau. of Commodore Lewis of Amboy, NJ. Children

Elvira

Louise Mary, b. \_\_, d. Aug. 30, 1905

Archibald m(2) Oct. 11, 1834 Eliza Kip Priest, dau. of Luke Kip and sister to wife of John Phelps Austin

208 John Phelps son of 120 Elijah and Esther (Phelps) Austin {1-2-1-9-4-7/8} b. July 30, 1793, d. Feb. 9, 1849 {Charles E. Austin}. He was rector near Baltimore; m Apr. 14, 1823 Anna H. Buckler of Evergreen, MD. Children:

[page 61-15]

{AA 1-2-1-9-4-8}

- |            |                  |                 |
|------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Nancy      | b. Oct. 24, 1824 |                 |
| Henry      | Feb. 28, 1826    |                 |
| Jane       | Apr. 16, 1829    |                 |
| Mary       | Nov. 4, 1832     | Thomas book 364 |
| William B. | Mar. 11, 1838    |                 |

Levi son of Levi and Mary (Gates) Austin {AA 1-2-4-1-7-1} b. Sept. 27, 1790; d. Sept. 13, 1846; m(1) Nov. 16, 1794

Bethlehem, CT Polly dau. of Andrew and Eunice (Mitchell) Martin of Woodbury, CT. They res. Litchfield, CT and Richmond, MA. Children:

1. Martin Gates, b. Mar. 18, 1798; d. Apr. 10, 1860
2. Elijah Judson, b. July 5, 1803; d. Feb. 21, 1846
3. Polly Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. June 25, 1881

Levi m(2) May 4, 1823 Polly Wilson.

Russell son of Levi and Mary Gates Austin b. Richmond, MA Aug. 7, 1772; d. N.Y.C. where was a merchant, Jan. 17, 1849. He was buried Richmond. Children:

1. Henry William, bp. Nov. 8, 1818
2. Charles Goodrich, bp. Sept. 6, 1818
3. Franklin, bp. Sept. 6, 1918[1818]
4. Laura, bp. “ ”
5. Mary, bp. “ “

[page 61-16]

Alanson twin son of Levi and Mary Gates b. Richmond, MA Nov. 5, 1777; d. Dec. 20, 1870 Durham, NY; m. Hannah Welling of Warwick NY. Children:

1. Catherine Eilza, b. Jan 5, 1817; d. Sept. 28, 1846
2. Diadama
3. Annie
4. Harriet Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1819; d. June 26, 1894
5. Therisa

Amasa son of Judah and Eve {1-2-4-1-8-1} b. Egermont, MA Oct. 26, 1777; d. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Nov. 1799 Catherine, dau. of Ezra Loomis, b. Dec. 13, 1780; d. Mar. 17, 1870 Egerment/Egremont. Children:

Montgomery

Catherine

Amasa

Loomis

---

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

John  
Louise  
Jacob

[page 61-17]

244 Moses son of 167 Thomas and Lucy (Rising) {AA 1-2-4-2-2}b. 1774; d. Jan. 7, 1828; m Jan 12, 1796 Caroline Smith res. Suffield. Ch:

Almira,	b. Jan. 16, 1797
Moses L.	June 13, 1801
Nathaniel	Nov. 20, 1803
Thomas H.	Oct. 30, 1805
Samuel	Sept. 10, 1808
Albert	Feb. 8, 1811
Caroline	Oct. 22, 1814

A written page in this file:

Titchfield, County Hants, England

Richard Austin b. 1598; d. 15 Feb. 1623. Children:

1. Daniel
2. Peter
3. Richard, b. 1598, came in ship "Bevis" N. E. Reg. 14, p. 336
4. Joan
5. Emlen
6. Elizabeth
7. Annes/Annis - Her father's will bequeaths "to my daughter Annes, a cow and a bullock", also "To my dau. Anneses three children, 3 bullocks

[page 61-18]

to be paid at the end of my lease."

Hotten's Emigrant to America, p. 298-299

Abridged Comp. Am. Gen. Vol. 1, p. 966

Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, p. 24

N.E.H.G. Reg. 67; 345

Letter - John Austin, 835 Fairview Ave. NE, Grand Rapids, MI, Dec. 14, 1933

{unplaced} Abel Austin b. June 30, 1760, NJ; d. Greene County, OH Mar. 30, 1845; m. Prudence Stratton of NJ. Their first child James, my grandfather b. NJ Sept. 5, 1798. Abel moved to Philadelphia, then to Ohio in 1812.

{AA 1-2-2} Another Letter

Anthony Austin Jr. b. Dec. 7, 1668 (page 2) town records and Abigail Holcomb m. Oct. 4, 1699; dau. of Benajah Holcomb of Windsor.

Letter from town clerk's office, Suffield, CT: Abel Lonard of Springfield 13 Nov. 1730 m. Esther Austin of Suffield {1-2-2-6}

[page 61-19]

### Collection of Letters to M. Atherton Leach, vol. 2, p. 32-34

Thomas Austin was the son or grandson of Nicholas Austin {Joseph of Dover}. Thomas Austin m. Rachel Thomas dau. of Robert Thomas of Dublin, Montgomery County, PA, 19 Sept. 1745 in Abingdon Meeting House.

The wife of Robert Thomas and mother of Rachel Thomas was Lead (Seddi/Seadj) Mary [?]Lownley, dau. of Sir Charles Tounley[Townley?], who mar. a Lawrence and lived in Flushing, LI.

Jane Austin their second daughter b. Jan. 7, 1730; m. Daniel Van Comb. They had 9 children. Mary eldest dau. of Daniel Van Comb and Jane Austin Van Comb, his wife married Daniel Thomas and lived in Frankford near Philadelphia.

Jane Thomas eldest dau. of Daniel Van Comb or Van Comas m. Daniel Leese (Teese) and res. Taint St., near Reace in Philadelphia.

Mary Jane Teese and Jane Thomas Teese his wife m. Henry Orenshine and Rebecca their daughter m. Hugh McInnes.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 85

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

**John Austin of Philadelphia**

{unplaced} John Austin was one of the early shipbuilders; on Sept. 11, 1686 m. Jane Potts (Rec. of Middletown Meeting)  
He died 1708; letters of admin. to widow Jane Austin Feb. 1707-8. She died 14 July 1734. Her will dated 26 Dec. 1733 proved  
in Phil. 28 Oct. 1734 mentions son Samuel, grandchildren John and Mary Robins, children of Thomas and Ann Robins.

Grandson John Wood and Grandson John Austin, son of Samuel.

Only son Samuel - son-in law John Chanut "yoeman[Yeoman]" and his wife "eldest dau. of said John Austin.

Thomas Robins "shipwright" and Anne his wife, second daughter, and Mary Austin, youngest dau. Children

Samuel, d. Phil. 6 Aug. 1767

Anne, m. Thomas Robins

Mary

Samuel Austin m(1) 25 Apr. 1723 Mary dau. of Edward Jarmon of Phil., she died there 26 May 1748. He m(2) Christ Church 6  
Oct. 1748 Mrs. Sarah Stille

daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Dahlbo) Keen and widow of John Stille, b. 26 Jan. 1722; d. 21 Mar. 1777.

Mr. Austin's will dated 2 Aug. 1760 proved Phil. 20 Aug. 1767 names wife Sarah, sons William, Isaac, Sarah, grandson John.  
children by first wife John, Isaac.

Septimus d. 16 Oct. 1644[1744]

Thomas d. 5 Jan. 1760

by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah Keen

William

Sarah, who m. 7 July 1777 (Christ Church Records) Capt. Barry of Rev. fame.

more about this family

p. 33 Thomas Austin of Moreland Twp. - Will 13 Mar. 1798 proved 11 Feb. 1800; res. Montgomery County. Sons Robert and  
Jonathan.

Son Benjamin

dau. Martha Wollard

dau. Jane Van Court

ex. Son Robert Austin Parish/Sarish

ex Wife Mary ss. Robert and Jonathan and William West and Joshua Cornly, trustees.

Thomas son of Thomas Austin bur. 6 May 1781 ae 19 yr 3 mo 19 da.

Joseph son of Thomas bur. 6 Aug. 1777

**Abington Meeting Records**

1021

Austin

Thomas son of Edward d. 25-4-1749 Christ Church rec., Phila.

William " " d. 14-3-1744 Ibid.

Eleanor dau. " " b. 1738; Elizabeth dau. of Edward, b. 1730 Ibid.

Thomas m. 5 Jan. 1761, St. Paul's Church, Phila. Mary Thomas

William m. 4 Nov. 1775 Mary Buck, 2<sup>nd</sup> Presbyterian Church, Phila.

John m. 9 Apr. 1810 Mary Olmsted, 2<sup>nd</sup> Presbyterian Church, Phila.

Alexander m. 28 Aug. 1794, Margaret Hagerman, 2<sup>nd</sup> Presbyterian Church, Phila.

**Mrs. Leech Collection**

p. 33, Austin

John m. 31 Aug. 1754 Christ Church, Phila., Joanna Peace.

Richard m. M. Barnett 25 Apr. 1727 Christ Ch., Phila.

William m. Hannah Pomfret, 17 Nov. 1720 " "

Sarah m. James Janvier, 10 June 1759 St. Michael's Church

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Samuel - Letters of Adm. on his estate, Phila., to his widow, Hannah, with will annexed 22 May 1820. Will dated 21-4-1820, Gives all to wife.

Nancy m. 1 June 1771 John Hood, St. Michael's Church, Phila.

William, m. 29 Sept. 1771, Sarah Kiesel

### Austin Memoranda

James Austin res. Phila., as early as 1785 and died in that city 5 May 1795 at which time he was living on his estate at N.W. corner of 2<sup>nd</sup> and Shipper Streets, which property he purchased from Margaret McCale 5 Mar. 1793. In the deed to him of that date (Phila. deed book p. no. 39, p. 344) he is styled "mill stone maker".

He m. Eleanor Brander, who survived her husband and adm. his estate, but subsequently m. a Mr. Alexander and died in Phila. 24 Jan. 1848, having executed her last will and testament 20 May 1847.

[page 61-24]

By an agreement dated 24 Oct. 1850 and recorded at Phil. in Deed Book G. W. C. No. 65, p. 533, it appears James Austin left 5 children surviving him, 3 of whom died intestate and without issue.

Names of but 3 children are known to writer.

### Austin

Elizabeth, John B., and Alexander

Elizabeth Austin b. 18 Sept. 1785, bapt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Pres. Ch. 22 Oct. following and doubtless died in childhood.

John B., d. 23 May 1815, leaving a widow Margaret, who adm. his estate 7 days later and a son James who died unm. and without issue.

Alexander, b. 1792, d. Feb. 1887 and was buried Woodland's Cemetery; m. Ann Allibone who died 1816, leaving an only child.

John B., b. Phil. 21 Dec. 1815; died there 13 May 1885. On 20 Apr. 1842, his father conveyed to him premises N.W. Corner of 2<sup>nd</sup> and Corcord Streets which premises he sold to Dr. Francis Scoffin 5 Mar. 1849. Mr. Austin was for many years the President of the Southward National Bank. He m. Sarah Bell b. 11 Oct. 1818; d. 9 Jan. 1902. Dau. of John Bell and Julia Ann Leshner.

[page 61-25]

p. 33

On an envelope

### Austin

James m. Clare May 25 Dec. 1800 Children:

Harriet Ann and Juliana

Children 30 May 1800

Mrs. Austin and Miss Austin and children, 1814

Miss Austin (con) 23 Feb. 1816

John Austin (conf.) 27 May 1814

Samuel m. Sarah Terry 5 Nov. 1815

the other side

Mary Ann Austin m. Thomas Kellerman Oct. 25, 1826

Samuel m. Mary Ann Singerly 25 Sept. 1824.

Hannah m. W. R. Evans 5 Aug. 1813

Thomas m. Mary Thomas 5 Jan. 1761

Richard m. Lydia Bell 1 April 1749

Richard m. Mary Barnett 25 Apr. 1727

John m. Hannah Peace 31 Aug. 1754

Moses m. Mary Brown 28 Sept. 1785 {AA 1-2-1-9-10}

Eleanor (d?) 15 Feb. 1739

Sarah Maria dau. of Stephen b. and d. 8 June 1789

Amelia dau. Stephen 18 May 1789

[page 61-26]

[chart]

George Leshner = Mary

of Montgomery County, Moreland, d. 1795 will Nov. 26, 1795

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 87

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

James Austin d. 5 May 1795, = Eleanor Brander; d. 24 Jan. 1848

[begat]

Alexander Austin, b. 1792, d. there Feb. 1887, = Ann Allibone, d. 1816

[begat]

John B. Austin, b. 21 Dec. 1815, d. 13 May 1885, = Sarah Ann Bell, b. 11 Oct. 1818, d. 9 Jan. 1902, dau. of John Bell, m. Julia Ann Leshner, d. 1841, 31 May 1841.

[begat]

Richard L. Austin, b. 28 Mar. 1857, President, \_\_\_ National Bank.  
on back of this page - see over

[page 61-26a]

[chart]

Alexander Austin = Margaret Hagerman, 28 Aug. 1794

John Austin = Susanna Davis 9-12-1744

John Howe = Mary Austin, 1 Jan. 1771

William Austin = Sarah Keess, 4 Oct. 1771

Thomas Austin = Mary Thomas, 5 Jan. 1761

[page 61-26b]

(records hand written on blue paper - very difficult to read)

James Austin in Phil. as early as 22 Oct. 1785; dau. Elizabeth bapt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Pres. Ch. b. 14 Sept. 1785. Wife Helene

Margaret McCall

he died 5 May 1795

Letters of Adm. granted to widow Eleanor Austin and Arthur Mullen

m. Eleanor Brander after his decease she m. W. Alexander, by whom she had

William Alexander. She died 24 Jan. 1848.

Her will dated 20 May 6 1847 proved 28 Jan. 1848.

Elizabeth b. 10 Sept. 1785

{John} William B., d. 1815; m. Margaret, adm. 30 May 1815

Alexander b. 1792; d. Feb. 1887; bur. at Woodland Cem. Married Ann Allibone; d. 1816.

John B. Austin b. 21 Dec. 1815; d. 13 May 1888

Richard I/J Austin b. 28 Mar. 1859

[page 61-27]

Austin, Alexander - Susanna F. Alexander, b. 11 Jan. 1802; conf. 17 May 1802, 3<sup>rd</sup> Pres. Church; m. Susanna Hall 25 May 1800

Benj. 1801

Isaac 1801

James 1795

John B. 1815

Richard m. 1820

Samuel m. 1820

### Wiles

Isaac 1801

Joseph 1793

Martha 1817

Wills 1818

---

Edward Austin (NJ) m. Elizabeth Bower

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 88

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)



# Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Edward Austin (NJ) m. Sarah Weatherly of Salem, NJ 6May 1748

[page 61-28]

p. 34 Joseph Burn son of Daniel m. Jane Austin b. 27 Mar. 1828 1 Oct. 1829  
George 22 Dec. 1834  
Mary Grace 12 Apr. 1842

Wm. Laurence son of Joseph and Sarah Austin 26 Dec. 1854 was prob. Joseph B. (?) bur. 4 Nov. 1887  
Norris Austin m. Emma Husted 23 Aug. 1837  
Grace Austin d. 12 Mar. 1838 ae 66 yr.

Austin, Cyrus 15 Jan. 1808  
Austin, Cyrus 21 Nov. 1810

[page 61-29]

Austin, Harrington, {RI p. 38} SC 730986, b. Mar. 4, 1821, Arlington, VT; enlisted Aug. 6, 1864, private, B., 25<sup>th</sup> Regt., Wisc. Inf. Discharged June 7, 1865 private, with company, Washington, DC  
Personal description at enlistment 5 ft 9 in., complexion light, eyes gray, hair light, farmer.  
Married Feb. 19, 1844 Sarah Jane Bugham, Broom[e] county, NY. Children - all material history copied from family circular signed by veteran July 6, 1898:

Mary Jane 1845  
C. B. 1852  
Lewis 1866  
Gilbert 1869  
Lillie 1873

Deed, no date of record, last paid Oct. 4, 1912 and name dropped from rolls because of death. Last address, Alden, MN.

[page 61-30]

## Col. of the Gen. Soc. of PA, photostat, Bible Records Births

{unplaced}

page 1 John Brandon Austin b. Dec. 20, 1815  
Sarah Bell b. Oct. 11, 1818  
Anna Allibone dau. of John B. and Sarah Bell Austin b. Tues. Aug. 9, 1842  
Eleanor Breman Austin dau. of above b. Aug. 7, 1843 Monday.  
Austin, John Bell son of above b. Sun. Jan. 18, 1846  
Julia Emerick dau. b. Tues. Jan. 25, 1848  
Henry b. May 1, 1850 Wed.  
Clara b. Mar. 28, 1851 Friday  
Emerick Henper b. Mon. Aug. 1, 1853  
Sarah Bell b. Tues. Mar. 24, 1855  
James Smith b. Tues. May 12, 1857  
Richard Loper b. Mon. Mar. 28, 1859  
Kate Alexander b. Mon. May 6, 1861

## Marriages

Austin, John Brandon and Sarah bell m. by Rev. Joseph H. Jones pastor of 6<sup>th</sup> Pres. Ch. Phil. Thurs. Oct. 7, 1841

By the Rev. Dr. William P. Breed m. Thursday noon Oct. 7, 1869 Horace T. Sloan to Julia E. Austin, second daughter of John B. and Sarah Bell.

By the Rev. Dr. Wm. P. Breed on Thurs. June 2, 1870 Joseph H. Traeger to Eleanor B. Austin, dau.

[page 61-31]

## Bible Records

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 89

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

# Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

John M. Flügley and Clara Austin dau. \_\_\_ m. by Rev. Dr. Wm. P. Breed, assisted by Rev. James Shingle(?) on Thurs. evening, Oct. 19, 1871.

Austin, J. Bell m. Agnes K. Carson, by Rev. Dr. J. T. Cooper, assisted by Rev. Dr. A. D. Harper on Thurs. noon Oct. 24, 1872.

Austin, James S. m. Louisa M. Sloan by Rev. S. W. Dana on Thursday P.M. Oct. 12, 1882

Austin, Richard L. and Lorraine Feming in Church of Messiah, Phil., Dec. 9, 1886 by Rev. E. C. Sweetsers, D. D.

Austin, Esmond H., m. Abbie Moore at Croydon, Bucks County, PA Oct. 16, 1890 by Rev. Edward J. Wolle.

Austin, Katherine A. and Wm. H. Derbyshire in 2<sup>nd</sup> Presby. Ch., Phila, Jan. 10, 1893

[page 61-32]

## Bible Records, Deaths

Austin, Anna Allibone d. Aug. 4, 1842

Harry d. May 3, 1850

Died at Bethlehem, PA Sat. Apr. 5, 1873 Eleanor B. Austin wife of Joseph H. Traeger.

John B. Austin d. Wed. May 13, 1885 at Brander Eddington, Bucks County, PA

Austin, Sarah Bell d. 2102 Chestnut St., Phil. Thurs, Jan. 9, 1902.

Austin, Esmonds Harper at Croydon, Bucks County Tuesday, Aug. 1, 1905

Family of John Brandon Austin, Presented by Mr. Richard I. Austin (on back of page)

## Marriages

Austin, John Brandon, and Sarah Bell

[page 61-33]

Mrs. Carl L. Krebs, 437 W. School House Lane, Phil. 44, PA {RI p.51 }

## Births

Isaac Austin Oct. 19, 1785

Anna Easton June 12, 1793

Charlotte Austin Dec. 30, 1817

Albert Austin Nov. 13, 1819

Elizabeth G. Austin Apr. 23, 1821

Jeremiah Austin Aug. 14, 1824

Isaac and Albert Austin May 26, 1827

Jemima F. Austin May 23, 1836

Children of G. R. and E. G. Taber

Annie C., Apr. 1851

Teed Joy Green

David Joy Green

## Deaths

Albert Oct. 14, 1820 ae 10 m. 28 da.

Elizabeth G. Starbuck, about 1 mo.

# Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Isaac Austin Jr. last heard from on the coast of Calif. in 1848 Dec.  
Isaac Austin of Nantucket Dec. 16, 1864 ae 79 yr and nearly 4 mo.

[page 61-34]

Anna Austin d. Nantucket Oct. 1869 ae 76 yr.  
Jeremiah Austin last heard from in Mexico

## Marriages

Isaac Austin and Anna Easton Oct. 20, 1810  
David Joy and Charlotte Austin July 15, 1842  
George C. Taber and Elizabeth G. Austin Sept. 27, 1847  
<sup>4</sup>Jeremiah Austin and Charlotte F. Green Sept. 25, 1851  
<sup>5</sup>Albert Austin and Abby W. Taylor Mar. 1852

## Pencil Record

John Austin will proved 1778; m. Amy Lawrence; d. 1809 Sept. 10, nearly 90.  
Mary Emma Austin m. Franklin P. Shaw, Methodist

## From Bertha McGeehan Collection

p. 1309 Mary Emma Austin dau. of Collins and Ann Eliza b. Aug. 4, 1839; bapt. Mar. 24, 1842.  
1318 Austin, Lydia Louise b. June 18, 1842; bp. Feb. 16, 1843  
343 George Washington b. Oct. 12, 1844; bp. Sept. 30, 1846  
1357 Joseph Dickson June 26, 1847; bp. Feb. 23, 1848  
1379 Henry Clay, Oct. 6, 1849, bp. May 18, 1850  
1440-1 Samuel Church Howard Oct. 9, 1851; Thomas Collins b. Dec. 8, 1852; bp. Oct. 5, 1855

[page 61-35]

## Genealogical Notes, Vol. IX

p. 29 Benjamin Austin bought 300 acres of land  
Enoch Thomas sold Benj. Austin  
36 Benjamin Austin sold land 7 Aug. 1772

## Vol. XXII, p. 15, Indentures

Stephen Austin and Mary, his wife, of Phil., sold land to Stephen Hollingsworth 30 Dec. 1729

## Mervine Ref.

622 Joseph Ogden  
Cornelius Austin  
Esther Austin  
Signatures of Cohansey Compact and Coxe data

## Family of Cole, by James Edwin Cole, 1867

English Records

[page 61-36]

## Connecticut Rev. Soldiers

Austin ___	23
Aaron	17-110-441-492(2) 624, 629, 632, 648
Aaron, Jr.	61
Amos	24, 42, 408
Apolius	184
Archibald	18
Benjamin	418
Caleb	184, 495, 632
Charles S.	65, 564
Cyrenus	503

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 91

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afoa.org](http://www.afoa.org)

# Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Daniel 549, 575  
David 160, 394, 553, 612  
Ebenezer 641  
Elijah 18  
Eliphalet 232, 476, 549  
Enos 422  
Eusebius 247, 583, 641  
Ezra 165  
Isaac 576, 584  
Isaiah 572  
James 17, 540  
Jedediah 661  
Jeremiah 553  
Jesse 627

[page 61-37]

Austin, John 148, 203, 459, 471, 536, 553, 587, 639  
Jonathan 18  
Jonathan Jr. 18  
Joseph 22, 158, 532, 549, 582  
Lockwood 279  
Nathan 587  
Nathaniel 513(2) 459, 647  
Nathaniel(?) Seth(?) 511  
Noah 407  
Phinehas 51, 184, 317  
Ralph 23  
Richard 51, 160  
Samuel 83, 459, 481, 549, 552  
Thaddeus 501, 562  
Thomas 183  
Uriah 511

p. 165 Austin, Ezra enl. June 29, 1780 - Discharged Dec. 9, 1780  
p. 576 Capt. I. Lockwood's Co. Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780, discharged Jan. 1, 1782  
p. 584 Capt. Fitch's Co. Isaac pay commenced Mar. 1, 1782 to Mar. 1, 1783  
p. 572 Isaiah, time joined May 12. Capt. Charles Smith's Co.

[page 61-38]

p. 661 6<sup>th</sup> Census of Pensioners in 1840 - Stonington - Jedediah Austin, age 78

## Casualties of New Haven, CT, July 5, 1779

Wounded - Jeremiah Austin

"The British Invasion of New Haven, CT, by Chas. Harvey Townshend", New Haven, 1879.

p. 627 Conductors of Teams for transporting supplies from Conn. to the Continental Army in 1777 - Jesse Austin July 15, 1781. Three Brigades of Teams.

p. 501 Capt. Samuel Camp's Co. marched Mar. 29, 1777 - Thaddeus Austin marched Apr. 29, served 1 month 22 days.

p. 562 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Militia, to 1 Mar. 1780 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. commanded by Col. Charles Burril - Thad's Austin, Canaan.

p. 511 Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's Co. marched Aug. 26, 1777.

Austin Nath(?) Seth(?) Austin marched Aug. 26, disc. Nov. 3.

~~Austin, Uriah marched Aug. 26, discharged Nov. 3.~~

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 92

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

[page 61-39]

Selleck and Peck Gen. by Wm. Edwin Selleck, 1912  
John Peck for Mr. Raymond Taylor, not given

William Peck of New Haven, CT by Darius Peck, 1877 {John of E.H. p. 2-3}  
p. 14 Abigail Peck b. Wallingford CT Mar. 16, 1682. Probably died there. m. David Austin of New Haven in 1698. Dau. of John and Mary (Moss) Peck.

p. 90 (825) 2 Aaron Peck son of Enos and Annis (Hopkins) res. Camillus, NY b. July 28, 1817; m. Caroline Austin and in 1875 res. Camilus.

**Desc. of Joseph peck, by Ira B. Peck, 1868**

**Desc. of John Peck of Mendon, MA**

p. 280 John Peck<sup>4</sup> son of John<sup>3</sup> Simon<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> m(1) Mary Brown of Rehoboth, MA; m(2) Elizabeth Dennison of Hampton; m(3) Jerusha Preston; m(4) widow Hollis.

Settled first in Cavendish, VT and then Weston, VT., where he died Sept. 21, 1849; b. Oct. 7, 1759; m(1) Rebecca Badger, d. 1810 m(2) widow Hannah Austin who died Nov. 14, 1848.

[page 61-40]

children:

(63) Olive, b. 1792, m. Joseph Baldwin by whom she had five children; d. Nov. 8, 1840

(64) Palmer, d. in 23<sup>rd</sup> year

(65) Dolly, b. Jan. 15, 1784; m. Ephraim Kile, were residing in Weston in 1865; have sons and dau.

(66) Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1797

(67) Oren, b. 1800; d. Feb. 18 1840

(68) Ezekiel, b. Cavendish Jan. 24, 1802

(69) Rhoda, b. 1804, d. 1808

(70) James I, b. July 28, 1812

(71) Daniel D., b. Feb. 14, 1817

Whitford Gen. same as Austin Gen. Dict. and one branch - no Austin

p. 47 **Standish Gen. by Myles Standish**

Elvira F. Standish b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. Apr. 2, 1882; m. Feb. 3, 1845 Alvin Austin, son of Amasa and Fanny (Greer) Standish of Bozrah, CT. Children Orange, Easton, Jennie, and Josie

Gad Austin not given in CT or MA Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution.

[page 61-41]

**Ensign Genealogy**

p. 57 Prudence Ensign m. Henry Austin 10 Nov. 1791 {AA 1-2-4-1-6-1}

Henry b. 26 Dec. 1770 Sheffield, MA

p. 59 Lucina Austin b. 1776 of Suffield, CT, d. 17 June 1832 ae 56; m. as second wife Eli Ensign. {AA 1-2-2-1-6-3}

p. 75 Seba Ensign<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup> b. 24 Sept. 1775 New Hartford, Litchfield County, CT, son of Samuel and Mary (Ives) Ensign, d. 18 Mar. 1864; m. 1866 NY Jane Austin b. 20 July 1785, dau. of Charles Austin, d. 4 Aug. 1862 Mesopotamia, Trumbull, OH, children given.

p. 299 Alonzo Collins Allen<sup>8</sup> b. 16 June 1837 Suffield.

Alonzo and Lucinda (Ensign) Allen d. 9 Apr. 1907; m. Sept. 1867 Abigail H. Austin b. about 1845, 4 children, 3 girls, 1 boy.

[page 61-42]

**Hale, House, and related families, by Jacobus, 1952**

p. 277 Abigail Austin b. Suffield 13 June 1714(?); d. there 13 Jan. 1765 ae 54, gravestone dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail Hovey; m. 19 Dec. 1737 John Hale b. Suffield 31 Oct. 1710

---

p. 289 Capt. Samuel Hale<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> {AA 1-2-2-7-1} b. Suffield, 26 Oct. 1741; d. "New Conn." (Suffield record without date); m. Suffield 14 Jan. 1768 Abigail Austin, b. Suffield 29 Apr. 1745, d. "New Conn." dau. of Uriah and Abigail (Case) Austin. He served in Rev. Service, given. Children given.

p. 113 Abigail Hale, dau. of Benj. and Abigail (Stocking) Hale b. 4 Apr. 1766 res. (1737 ae 71) Greenfield, NY; m. 6 Sept. 1792, Seth Austin {unplaced} b. July 1770, d. Pawlet, VT 20 Aug. 1801.

p. 276 Hannah Hale dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Barber) Hale b. 24 Nov. 1715; m. int. Suffield 26 Nov. 1737, Thomas Austin {AA 1-2-4-2} b. Suffield 21 Sept. 1705, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) Austin.

Thomas brother of Hannah b. 15 Apr. 1731; d. 18 Sept. 1789. Adm. of his estate was granted 3 Oct. 1789 to Samuel Hale and Samuel Austin with

[page 61-43]

#### Hale - House

John Hale, bondsman. Distribution was made 16 Aug. 1791 to brother Timothy Hale, brother Joseph Hale; sister Sarah St. John; sister Mary Hale; John Hale, Samuel Hale, Eunice King, Rachel Clark, children of Desc. brother John Hale, Dan Austin, Thomas Austin, Joel Austin, Samuel Austin, Seth Austin, Nathan Austin, Sarah Bradley, Hannah Ellsworth, and Mary Putney, children of deceased sister Hannah. {AA 1-2-4-2}

115 Abigail Austin lived 9 mo. in Aaron Hale's family.

p. 227 Perry Tutus Wells b. Oct. 1878; d. Portland 7 Apr. 1948; m(1) Cromwell, CT 28 Dec. 1903 Alice Pease Austin, b. 1 Mar. 1880; d. at Middletown 27 Aug. 1920, ae 40-5026, dau. of M. W. and Elizabeth (Baker) Austin.

p. 685 Esther Austin {1-2-2-6} b. 5 May 1709, m. Abel Leonard, son of Benj. and Sarah (Scott) Leonard; b. 27 July 1700, d. 2 Feb. 1779, dau. of Anthony and Abigail Austin.

p. 276 Hannah Hale b. 24 Nov. 1715; m. (int. Suffield 26 Nov. 1737) Thomas Austin {AA 1-2-4-2} b. Suffield 21 Sept. 1705, son Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) Austin.

[page 61-44]

p. 122 Elias of Wallingford

p. 185 Thomas Hale m. Mercy H. (Austin?) 17 Aug. 1852.

Thomas Hale and Mary H. his wife of Scipio, Onondaga County, NY quit claims to Calvin Harrison of Wallingford land on Long Hill bounded east on heirs of Elias Austin. (Wallingford Com. Deeds)

p. 278 Benj. and Elizabeth (Austin) Gillett {AA 1-2-6-3} dau. Mercy m. Joseph Hale 7 Sept. 1736 Suffield.

p. 200 Geo. Francis Hale b. Brooklyn, NY 19 May 1878, d. Unionvale, CT 23 Jan. 1951; m. at Hartford 16 Nov. 1904 Emma Celia Austin, b. Suffield 2 Dec. 1881; dau. of Geo. D. and Louisa (Ratray) Austin. Children b. Unionvale:

1. Doris Lucille, b. 3 Feb. 1912; m. Unionvale 15 Sept. 1934 John A. Hangen.

p. 275 Josiah Hale b. 22 Sept. 16678, m. Sarah Harmon.

Samuel Hathaway and Joshua Austin executors; witness Nathaniel Austin

p. 294 David Hale son of Richard and Elizabeth (Strong) Hale b. 15 Dec. 1761; d. Coventry 10 Feb. 1822; m. Lisbon CT

[page 61-45]

19 Feb. 1790 Lydia Austin b. New Haven, CT 9 dec. 1764; d. at Rockville, CT 1 May 1849 ae 84 but d. 25 Apr. by newspaper obituary published 2 May. Dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Wolcott) Austin.

p. 288 Thaddeus Hale b. 20 Oct. 1783 unm. His will dated 20 Aug. 1833 mentioned will of father John Hale, sister Rachel Austin; nephew Joseph Hale.

---

David b. 20 Aug. 1785 Suffield m. Lydia Taylor. Adm. to estate granted 6 June 1856 to Horace Sheldon with David Hale, Moses S. Austin, and Rufus K. Hathaway sureties.

p. 287 Rachel Hale dau. of John and Rachel (Norton) Hale b. 23 July 1771; d. Suffield 20 Nov. 1851 (g.s.); m. Suffield 2 June 1805 Uriah Austin, Jr. who d. 1 Mar. 1820. {AA 1-2-2-7-4}

Botsford - Marble Ancestral Lines of D. L. Jacobus, no Austins.

[page 61-46]

#### Seymour Family

Mary Seymour, Suffield, 1806 m. 29 Aug. 1754 Seth Austin {AA 1-2-1-1-3} b. Suffield 14 Dec. 1731; died there 14 Apr. 1806, son of Richard<sup>3,2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Jesse.

In his will dated 3 Apr. 1806 Seth names wife Mary, son Seth, James, Thaddeus R. The sons of his son Jonathan S. viz. Horace and John S., his daughters Mehitable, Susanna, his son Roderick, dau. Delight - Fairman, dau. Mary Ewing and son Calvin. His dau. Mary Ewing, Mehitable and Susanna are called unmarried 24 May 1809 to Mrs. Hetty G. Fairman, Mrs. Susan Lewis and others as above. Children:

1. Delight, b. 8 Dec. 1755; d. 21 Sept. 1758
2. Horace, b. 14 Aug. 1757; d. 8 June 1798
3. Roderick, b. 27 Dec. 1759
4. Calvin, b. 27 Jan. 1762; m. Rebecca Hunt
5. Mary, b. 1 June 1764; m. \_\_\_ Ewing
6. Delight, b. 6 Feb. 1767; m. \_\_\_ Fairman
7. Seth, b. 22 June 1769
8. Jonathan Seymour, b. 28 July 1771; d. 18 July 1802
9. Clarissa, b. 9 May 1773; d. 17 July 1775
10. Hester, b. 9 May 1773; d. 17 July 1775[?]
11. James, b. 6 Feb. 1776

[page 61-47]

12. Thaddeus Richard b. 25 Sept. 1778, d. unm.
13. Hester Geldall, b. 26 Nov. 1780, m. \_\_\_ Fairman
14. Susan, b. 25 Apr. 1784, m. \_\_\_ Lewis

p. 59 Eunice Seymour b. 1 Jan. 1715-16 Suffield, m. Joseph King. Their son Jonathan b. 28 Feb. 1742 m. 22 sept. 1762 Bethiah Austin, four children. {1-2-3-7-3}

#### Granberry and Allied Families, by Jacobus, 1945

p. 63 Ann Austin dau. of W. B. Austin m. Memphis, TN 26 Jan. 1928 James Granberry, b. 27 Sept. 1900

#### Hazen Families, 1947, by D. L. Jacobus p. 1175

p. 224 George Hazen b. 19 Jan. 1825 d. Port Dover, Ont. 11 Sept. 1901; m. Woodhouse June 1866 Nancy Austin, b. N. Woodhouse 1844; d. Port Dover, Ont. 3 Sept. 1907, dau. of Aaron and Wilmina (Waddle) Austin. 7 children.

[page 61-48]

p. 359 Charles Reuben/Rueben Hazen b. 15 June 1876; m. Methuen Massachusetts 1 Oct. 1913 Addie Francis Austin Huntoon, b. Highgate, VT 29 Dec. 1885, dau. of George (M.D.) and Mary Ann (Ross) Austin. 5 children.

p. 101 (Capt.) Eleazer Hazen, b. Carmel NY 1755; m. Hannah Fuller, b. 1755. She m(2) Job Austin {John of Greenwich, p. 23}, d. Red Mills, Carmel 13 Dec. 1839, dau. of Amos and Mercy \_\_\_ Fuller.

He served with brothers Caleb, Aaron and Moses in 7<sup>th</sup> Reg. Dutchess County Militia (Col. Henry Luddenton) in Revolution. He was appointed Ensign 26 Sept. 1786, Lieut. 27 Mar. 1787 and Captain 1 June 1793 of Dutchess County Light Infantry, and was called dec. in 1797 when Hezekiah Rowland succeeded him. (NY Council of Appointment, 1-86, 129, 136, 372)

[page 61-49]

Clarence Ira

Mrs. Dorothy Austin 297-2476, Troy, PA R.D.

---

# Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Father Ira  
gr. father Clarence Austin res. Canton, PA, Ogdensburg

Nathan Austin, Tawanda, PA 265-5016

Stephen m. Ophelia Zittle, from VT - will write me and send record.

## Card Index at PA State Library, Harrisburg, PA

Aug. 6 - School Children's Collection

### Austin

David d. Sept. 13, 1850 ae 49 y 2 mo 71 da, Rogers Burial Ground, Northumberland Twp., Wyoming Co.

Martha wife of David d. Jan. 14, 1845 ae 43 y 2 mo 4 da, Rogers Burial Ground, Northumberland Twp.

Ruth A., dau. of Bobby and Martha Austin d. July 21, 1813 ae 5 yr 5 mo 5 da., Manley Smith Farm Cem., 1 m. S. of Mainesburg, Tioga Co.

Hannah, wife of David d. Mar. 2, 1828 ae 73 y 5 mo 20 d. Manley Smith Farm Cem.

[page 61-50]

### **Barlow Genealogy**, Wright Genealogy in Barlow

p. 467 Wm. David Osborn 2 ch. of Joseph Fowler and Sarah (Badeau) Osborn b. Port Byron, NY May 27, 1824; m. Owasco, NY Sept. 3, 1851 by Rev. Mr. Raymond Mary A. Austin, born in Owasco, NY {AA 1-2-4-1-6-1-10-1}.

Eva Caroline, b. July 17, 1852

Helen Louise July 5, 1854

Mary Dec. 3, 1857

Alice Elizabeth Mar. 26, 1861

Joseph Clarence May 15, 1863

Sarah Annette June 28, 1864

Isabelle Halsey Oct. 16, 1872

Wm. David June 30, 1881

p. 170

### **Barlow - Wilkinson**

Sixth Generation Prudence dau. of Joseph and mary (Pray) Wilkinson m. Thomas Angell. They had one child, Prudence.

Seventh Generation Prudence b. June 6, 1734; m. Gideon Austin and had several children. Prudence d. Feb. 18, 1753.

### **History of Brallier Family, by J Merle Brallier, 1957**

p. 39 Baum, Mellie m(1) Harry Reed, div. (2) Samuel Austin, PA family.

[page 61-51]

### **Bouton - Boughton Family, by James Boughton, 1850**

p. 395, no. 3820 Jennie Boughton b. 1855 m. Israel Austin {John of Greenwich, p. 226}; dau. of Isaac C. and Elizabeth (Borland) Boughton. Isaac C. b. Poundwidge, NY, res. Norwalk, CT. Jennie b. 1855, m. Israel Austin. Children:

1. Edward Austin

2. Charles Austin

3. Ida Austin

### **Chandler**

George and Jane Chandler emigrated to PA from Weltshire, Eng. in 1687.

p. 157 Philemma Chandler, son of Thomas Jefferson Chandler and wife Sarah C. (Yarnall) b. May 9, 1828 near Hockessin, Delaware. He m. Wilmington, Del. May 7, 1853 Rachel Matilda Austin, b. May 5, 1829 New London, Chester County, PA, dau. of Zebulon Austin and Elizabeth \_\_\_ of Iron Hill, Cecil County, MD.

### **Churchill of America, by Gardner Asaph Churchill and Nathaniel Wiley Churchill**

p. 545 Alba Leman Churchill b. July 2, 1849, m(1) Abbie M. Austin. This family lived West Brookfield, MA.

p. 210 Ada Churchill dau. of Joshua Todd and Henrietta (Estey) Churchill m. William Austin.

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 96

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaqa.org](http://www.afaqa.org)



[page 61-52]

p. 376 Charles P. Churchill b. Sept. 6, 1815 St. Albans, VT; m(1) Harriet Austin Sept. 2, 1844; b. Dec. 21, 1818. m(2) Apr. 7, 1852 Harriet Perkins. Child by first wife Marcellus Austin, b. 1845; m(1) Jennie Hoyt of Penn Yan, NY 1874, who died in Japan Dec. 1875.

**Kent** by L. Vernon Briggs, 1898

p. 205 Austin

Albert S. son of Lorenzo B. Austin, m. Flora G. Kent b. Sept. 13, 1849, dau. of Olson and Eleanor M (Myatt) Kent. Children:

1. Kent M.
2. Grace M.
3. Linus B., who d. Mar. 17, 1866

25-258 Anna Kent b. Aug. 3, bapt. 10, 1740; m. May 24, 1759 Nathaniel Austin and dau. Sarah. Dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Smith) Kent (around Boston).

p. 181 Rebecca Kent b. Dec. 15, 1764; m. Calvin Austin of Warren, OH but buried Suffield, CT 1753. She d. Jan. 9, 1800 {AA 1-2-1-1-3-4}

{AA 1-1-2-6-5}

p. 79 Mrs. Mary Kent had three brothers, one went to sea and died aboard at age 28.

Gen. Austin the sheriff of Middlesex was probably b. about 1774. He is rich and respectable and has never been married.

William Austin is a lawyer, settled in Charlestown

[page 61-53]

Massachusetts. He was a junior at Harvard College while I a freshman. b. about 1776. He once fought a duel and was wounded. David who is perhaps still living.

p. 52 Ebenezer Kent m(1) Nov. 22, 1753 Hannah Foster; m(2) Mary Austin by Rev. Thos. Prentice. Adm. to ch. Apr. 1758 Charlestown, MA.

p. 116 Joseph Kent of Taunton m. Susannah George, widow, maiden name Austin, b. 1643. He died 1704. children:

Joseph, b. 1665

Samuel, b. 1668

Joshua, 1762

Susannah, b. Sept. 25, 1687; m. Deacon Benj. Cary of Bristol and died Aug. 10, 1774 ae 87.

**Sharpless**

p. 619 Wm. Pennell Lawrence b. Lawrence's Mills, Darby Creek, 4-8-1798; d. Darby 2-14-1862; m. 2-11-1825 Lavinia K. Austin, b. Mt. Holly, NJ 4-3-1803, dau. of Cyrus Austin from Suffield, CT and Grace Merritt. No ch. {AA 1-2-4-8-7}

[page 61-54]

**Ancestry of Children of James William White, M.D. by Wm. Francis Cregar, 1888**

Rose Family p. 12

John Hammel had a wife Gertrude Austin, daughter of John (Liber D. West Jersey Deeds, p. 129

Stockton Family in this book

31-46 Samuel Stockton m(1) Hannah Gardiner, (2) Vashti Austin, widow of his brother-in-law, John Gardiner.

John Gardiner b. May 30, 1774, m. Vashti Austin.

116 Ann Stockton m. Samuel Austin, Baltimore, MD

**John Bogue of E. Haddam, CT., 1944**

98 Rev. John Lathrop's wife was Jane Howes (or House). She was dau. of Rev. John Howse whose wife was Alice Hames, dau. of Rev. John Hames of England.

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Polly Adeline (Briggs) Phillips who was dau. of Joshua Briggs and Tryphena Austin of Suffield, CT {AA 1-2-1-6-7}

### **Peffley, Peffly, by Earl C. and May M. Frost**

864, p. 140 Marjorie Helen Kingdom dau. of Elizabeth Cleora Peffley and Francis Henry Kingdom m. June 19, 1896 South Bend, IN b. Syracuse, NY Apr. 3, 1871 son of John and Eliza (Poole) Kingdom.

[page 61-55]

Marjorie b. 5-19-1903 Brantford, Ont.; m. at Brantford Ont. Feb. 20, 1925 Albert E. Austin b. Galt, Ont. Feb. 20, 1902, son of Richard Edward and Margaret Helen (McLead) Austin.

Present address 119 Colborne St., Brantford, Ont. Child Allen Edward Austin, b. June 17, 1929 Niagara Falls, Ont., Canada.

### **Desc. of Eliphalet Fox of Concord, MA, 1931**

Josiah Fox 1788 - m. Hannah Austin

### **Desc. of John Drake**

p. 225 Anson Horace Drake son of Anson L. and Elizabeth (Gray) Drake b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. May 9, 1886 Isadora Alveretta Austin, b. Nov. 30, 1869, dau. of Daniel Windsor and Adeline Elizabeth (Sherman) Austin. Children:

1. Gordon Austin, b. Jan. 10, 1887; d. Aug. 3, 1887
2. Florence Adeline, b. July 10, 1888

280 Julia Scott Austin b. Jan. 5, 1813; m. William H. Drake b. Dec. 29, 1813; m. June 1, 1836 East Hartford, CT. Daughter Julie Caroline.

[page 61-56]

### **Hertzler - Hartzler**

p. 208, 2505 Nancy Miller, dau. of Noah I/J. and Mary (Kenagy) Miller, b. Mo. Nov. 18, 1867; d. May 10, 1927; m. Charles Austin b. Lagrange, IN Apr. 7, 1865, son of George and Mary (Wetzel) Austin, Jackson, MI. Railroad brakeman. Preby. Sturgis, MI. Children:

1. Mary, b. June 1, 1891 Grand Rapids, MI, m. Sept. 3, 1927 Edwin Jorn
2. Clarence, m. Jaunta Von Gatzten, Nameoki, IL
3. Enid, m. Harry Roller, 4119 13<sup>th</sup> Ave. So., St. Petersburg, FL (sent a postcard 9-29-63. hasn't lived there for a number of years)
4. Ethel, m. Homer Heckling, Lisbon, OH
5. Mentia, m. Frank Lyon, 226 Lahowa Avenue, Lansing, MI
6. Elizabeth, b. Howe, IN Oct. 14, 1902; m. Dec. 23, 1933 Harold Smead, b. Batavia, MI Dec. 23, 1908
7. George, unm., res. 1454 W. 62<sup>nd</sup> St., Los Angeles
8. Frank, m. Lorraine Wright, res. 1454 W. 62<sup>nd</sup> St., Los Angeles, CA

[page 61-57]

### **Desc. of Rev. Thomas Hooker, by Edward Hooker, 1909**

p. 104 Sally W. Cowles dau. of Giles Hooker Cowles and Sally White. Dau. Sally W. b. 1796 m. Eliphalet Austin {AA 1-2-4-7-6-7}

p. 209 Henry Talmage Hull son of Dr. Aaron W. Hull and Lydia Talmage d. Poultney, VT Oct. 9, 1896 m. Luthera Austin.

319 Fanny Abigail dau. of Edward Sperry and Clarissa Delano (Colvin) b. May 15, 1859 Henrietta, NY, m. June 30, 1878 Tyler S. Austin of Kalamazoo, MI

### **Colonial and Revolutionary Families of PA**

vol. XIII, p. 822 W. Hobart Porter m. Croyden PA May 18, 1918 Abbie M. Austin, dau. of Esmonde H. and Abbie S. (Moore) Austin. Mr. Austin was a well known banker in Philadelphia. {unplaced - son of John Brandon Austin<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, of Philadelphia}

vol. X Francis Austin and Mary Borden

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

vol. XII Nathaniel Frothingham son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Whittemore) b. Chastown[Charlestown?], MA June 2, 1722, d. West. St., Boston, MA March

[page 61-58]

14, 1791, buried Charlestown. He was a watchmaker and res. Charlestown. m(1) Mar. 1, 1744 Mary Whittemore, who died Dec. 18, 1763 ae 40 y dau. of Richard. m(2) Oct. 31, 1765 Ruth (Austin) Taylor, who was bapt. Feb. 14, 1739-40; d. Oct. 12, 1800 ae 61 yrs, widow William Taylor, dau. Thomas and Ruth (Frothingham) Austin.

### Gen. and Person History of Northern PA by John W. Jordan, LL.D., 1913

vol. II Caleb Austin

Charles Austin b. 1815 m. Sarah Losinger

Charles Nathan b. \_\_\_ m. Rosella Wilkinson. Their children:

1. Blaine Dwight, b. Mar. 19, 1886, m. Floye Collins. Children:
  1. Howard, b. Apr. 29, 1911
  2. Ruth, July 27, 1912
2. Mary A., b. Aug. 4, 1890, m. Sept. 18, 1912 William Kerrick, and res. Ridgway, PA
3. Victor, b. Feb. 14, 1900

p. 1360 Gadds Austin son was Oramel and Sally Purple

Edward Oramel m. 1849 Amelia Steadman {AA 1-2-4-1-1-4-5}

[page 61-59]

Charles Douglas b. Harrison twp. Potter County Oct. 28, 1849, m(1) July 31, 1875 Lucy, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Wyckoff. m(2) Jan. 13, 1909 Anna (Palmatier) Berry.

### History of Erie County, PA, 1884

F. A. Austin b. Nov. 11, 1848 Erie, PA son of Augustin Austin, native of MA, a silver smith by occupation. At 20 began merchandising. In spring of 1872 he took up railroading as clerk in Supt's office and as such remained until May 1881, when he rec'd his present appointment.

1873, he married Clara A. dau. of Jacob and Sophia Mooney. Members of First Presbyterian Church. Children Herbert D. and Edith P. {AA 1-2-2-1-1-11-5-5}

### Washington Twp.

p. 203 Nathaniel C. Austin {AA 1-2-4-1-1-1-2}, Edenboro b. Chenango County, NY Sept. 25, 1871, son of Seymour and Mary (Chapman) Austin, natives of Berkshire County, MA and Washington County, NY respectively, who settled in his twp. in 1833. Our subject came with his parents and Feb. 12, 1835

[page 61-60]

married Nancy A. dau. of Lot and Jemima (Garwood) Lewis of Meadville, PA; had 6 children:

1. William U/V, who served 3 years in late rebellion
2. Emeline, wife of Robert R. Burchfield, who enlisted in 1863 and died in prison at Florence, SC Jan. 8, 1865 and left three children; 2 girls, one son.
3. Charles D., who is now Justice of Peace, elected Feb. 1881 when only 23 years of age.
4. Edgar H., who enlisted Aug. 14, 1862 in Co. B, 145<sup>th</sup> P.V.I. and participated in Battles of Antietam, Fredricksburg, Spottsylvania, Chancellorsville, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Gettysburg. He received a very honorable discharge May 31, 1865. He married Feb. 13, 1866 Rachel S. dau. of Jacob B. Everett of Welland Co. Canada; Sarah, Mary, and Theresa, deceased. Mr. Austin began life as a carpenter which occupation he followed until 1881, when he retired. He has in all probability erected 2/3 of the principal buildings in Edinboro and vicinity. He has filled various townships offices and was Burgess of Edenboro two times.

Charles W. Austin, Edenboro, b. McKean Twp. May 27, 1843, son of William and Elizabeth (Osborne) Austin

[page 61-61]

natives of England who settled in McKean Twp. 1843; m. June 3, 1863 Maryett, dau. of Joseph and Phoebe (Fish) Haggerty - had one child, Elanson B.

---

Idc

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 99

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

p. 93 Walter Swetland Ide b. Lehman June 1, 1906, m. Elizabeth Louise Austin July 18, 1930; b. Sept. 11, 1906 Daytona Beach, FL. Children:

1. Nance Louise, b. Mar. 1, 1931
2. Donald Arthur, b. Aug. 23, 1932

### Lamont - Eldredge Family Record

p. 18 Austin Duane Eldredge b. Menasha WI Apr. 29, 1851; m. Evansville, IN Oct. 1, 1871 Sarah Jane Sharp. Ch:  
1. Edgar D., b. Aug. 12, 1876, Neenah, m. Sept. 17, 1906 Douglas Arizona to Mrs. Ida Austin now living at Neenah.

24 Mr. Pearl Austin and wife

237 Robert O. Austin m. 2-14-1940 Margaret Louise Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1916, dau. of Fred Brown Maier Hammond and Mable Atwill.

[page 61-62]

### Learned Gen.

p. 366 Maria Learned dau. of Joseph and Lydia Treadway Feb. 10, 1785, who died Fairfax, VT Aug. 8, 1855 ae 86 yr; b. 1804; m. Elijah Austin of Westford. She m(2) Maxfield, res. Fairfax.

{mother's ancestor}

Jan. 13, 1623 Thomas Ewer m. Sara Learned.

Sara Learned was dau. of William Learned.

Thomas Ewer of Charlestown, came in the James from London in 1635 ae 40 with his wife Sarah, dau. of Wm. Learned ae 28. He united with ch. 1636 and died 1638.

### Litzenbergs in America, 1750 - 1946

p. 327, no. 860 Mildred Lucile Horn b. Zollersville, PA June 20, 1902, when about 6 years old her parents went to Blessing, TX. m. Oct. 28, 1920 to Walter Scott Austin. They live in Houston, TX. One child, Freeda Louise Austin, b. Sept. 2, 1921 Houston.

[page 61-63]

### Learned Gen.

no. 261, p. 115 Daniel Learned m. Nov. 6, 1791 Eunice Austin, lived at Athens, OH. Not living there at this time, nor any desc. of the name. (1880)

### Lord

29 Dr. Charles Henry Lord b. Boonville, NY Jan. 20, 1833; d. Mexico City, Mexico Mar. 29, 1884; m. Apr. 30, 1857 Anna E. Austin. Lived in Tucson AZ. Surgeon with rank of Major in Mexican War.

118 William M. Lewis b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. Lucy Austin. Lived in Evansport, OH

147 Merton Place son of Harriet E. Lord and Horace Place, b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Mattie Austin, had one child.

151 Amelia/Melba L. Tiffany b. May 16, 1823; d. Aug. 29, 1893; m. Oct. 23, 1844 William T. Austin, b. Mar. 26, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1881. She dau. of Elizabeth Mack and Preston Tiffany. {unplaced}

[page 61-64]

### Encyclopedia of Am. Bio., New Series, by Winfield Scott Sowns, 1934

p. 150 James Moore m. 1852 Abigail Sharpless Reed and had five children. Three survived: James d. Feb. 10, 1901.

1. Sallie Everett, wife of David Townsend
2. Abbie Elizabeth wife of Esmonde H. Austin
3. Henry W. Moore

one Austin, b. England

### Washington

p. 161, 326 James Austin in Stafford County, VA

235 Nicholas Austin, Servi to Capt. Lawrence Washington adjudged 12 years of age and order to serve according to law.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 100

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

**Newton Gen., by Leonard, 1915**

p. 403 John and Esther (Austin) Smith of Swanton, VT  
470 Solomon Hunter m. Polly Austin May 16, 1816, res. or b. Marlborough, MA  
664 Alexander Selkirk b. Feb. 7, 1823; m(1) Silvia Hock/Hook; m(2) Esther Alvira Austin.

[page 61-65]

**The "Mary and John" Ship**

{AA 1-2-4-8}  
60 John Gilbert not official  
105 Daniel Rowe b. Sept. 8, 1741 Suffield, CT, d. Apr. 21, 1839 Montague; m. Jan. 23, 1769 Lucretia Austin, b. Jan. 17, 1751 Suffield, d. Apr. 25, 1832.  
Daniel Austin b. Apr. 28, 1720 Suffield; m. Dec. 28, 1749 Abigail Phelps, Nov. 11, 1731 - 1816  
Nathaniel Austin May 20, 1678 - Dec. 12, 1760 m. Jan. 27, 1702 Abigail Hovey, Jan. 8, 1682 Suffield - Jan. 9, 1764.

p. 154 Sophia Birchard was dau. of Roger Birchard and Drucilla Austin, m. Apr. 2, 1762.  
Druscilla Birchard was dau. of Daniel Austin who m. Dec. 28, 1749 Abigail Phelps, 1731 - 1816 Suffield, CT. {1-2-4-8-5}

**Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 4, 1880**

p. 484 John Austin m. Jane Potts

**Gen. Soc. of PA, Vol. 1**

p. 60 John Austin of Phil.  
276 John Austin wanted to Marry a widow in England  
166 Nicholas Austin had 250 acres  
vol. 2 Jane Austin - witness, Phil.

[page 61-66]

**Gen. Soc. of PA**

p. 99, 277 John Austin, Quaker, bur. Sept. 1779  
Richard L. Austin, Annual Member

vol. 3, p. 110 John Austin d. 1707 PA  
Nicholas Austin 1695 - 1770 Abington, PA {Joseph}  
286 Richard L. Annual Members {John Brandon<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>}  
vol. 4, p. 250 Isaac Austin - wants a Certificate of clearness  
306 James Austin m. Dec. 31, 1814, Caroline Paul. Mar. Rec. of Mahlon Van Booskirk. Both of Moreland Twp., Montgomery County, PA

pp. 237, 240, 2551, 260 John Austin just mentioned on these pages.

vol. 5, p. 283 Samuel Austin dated Apr. 21, 1820 estate to wife Hannah, wit. Thomas Loyd and Philip S. Bunting. Adm. to Hannah Austin May 22, 1820.

278 Granddau. Mary Steel Austin, wife of Thomas Austin, merchant of Phil.  
Mary Bartram Austin dau. of Thomas and Mary Steel Austin, Rebecca Austin, dau. of Thomas and Mary Steel Austin, her brother Norris Austin, son of Thomas and Mary Steel Austin.  
Thomas Austin one of adm. Mar. 25, 1818

361 Richard L. Austin active member.

[page 61-67]

**Gen. Soc. of PA**

vol. 6, 75-90-217 John Austin was given permission to have a meeting at his home.  
Richard L. Austin (334p) active member  
Sarah Austin (92) was lodged in a house of poor friends

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

vol. 7, 189 Jane Austin must not cut timber or use the land until children become of age.  
258 Samuel Austin and Mary German appeared a second time and declared their intentions of marriage.  
298 Richard Loper Austin an active member  
186 Widow Austin and an orphan can't be settled until orphan comes of age

Vol. 9, 318 Hannah McCalla 1789 - \_\_ m. William Austin  
335 Richard Loper Austin Active member  
247 Samuel Austin produced a paper acknowledging his breach of our Discipline in his marriage.  
86 1795, Sept. 3, Henry Haskins m. Sarah Austin, Dorchester County, MD

Vol. 10, 127 Edward Austin not expected to reform  
128 A paper signed by Elizabeth Austin condemning her breach of Discipline in marriage read.  
58 29 Oct. 1749 John Austin, Breach of Marriage in the marriage.

[page 61-68]

Vol. 11, 12 John Austin hath recently (Oct. 3, 1755 married a woman not of our society.  
John Austin disowned for marrying contrary to rules of Soc. and non attendance of meeting.

### Early Friends Fam. of Upper Bucks County

462 Walter S. Flitcraft son of Allen J. and Emma (Roberts) Flitcraft b. Quakertown, July 3, 1876; m. June 26, 1897 Ethel Austin, dau. of Henry and Emma Austin, res. Westfield, NJ. Children:  
Elle/Ella, b. July 5, 1898  
Mary Ursula, b. Oct. 22, 1917 {Joseph 1-1-6}  
5 Nicholas Austin of Abington, gentleman and Jane his wife  
6 Nicholas Austin, whose wife was one of the daughters and heirs of Robert Fletcher, obtained a patent for a tract of land adjoining the Tyson tract on conveyances of this tract the Tyson tract is referred to as "land of the widow Tyson" and at least in one instance as "land of Grace Tyson".

### LeBaron

408 Lillian Ivers Austin {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2-1} b. June 7, 1851; m. Apr. 25, 1876 Albert deSilva, b. Fayal, res. Roxbury, MA.  
Children:

[page 61-69]

1. Albert LeBaron Austin, b. Oct. 17, 1878; d. Aug. 11, 1879
2. Paul Austin, b. Apr. 3, 1881
3. Mark Trecothie, b. May 20, 1885
4. Joan Marie, b. Jan. 13, 1890

LeBaron Loring Austin (Mary J. Goodwin<sup>6</sup>) b. Mar. 31, 1853 Lincoln, MA; m. Feb. 13, 1876 Elizabeth George Haskins, b. Buffalo, NY, res. Chicago, IL. Children Austin: {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2-1}

1. Jane Cameron b. May 11, 1877 Burlington, IA
2. Loring LeBaron, b. Aug. 12, 1881 "
3. Elizabeth Caryl Cameron, b. Sept. 26, 1892 Chicago, d. Mar. 21, 1893

p. 144 Esther Frances Burton dau. of James Sullivan and Esther LeBaron (Taylor) Burton, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. Lester Austin. Parents res. Boston.

p. 281 Virginia b. Apr. 2, 1868; d. May 3, 1892, dau. of Isabel (Homer) and John Combe Pegram; m. Apr. 30, 1890 Herbert Austin, res. Boston.

p. 263 Mary Jane Goodwin<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup>) b. Feb. 25, 1831 {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2-1}

[page 61-70]

d. Mar. 30, 1894; m. June 24, 1850 Loring Henry Austin b. Dec. 7, 1819; d. Feb. 21, 1892. Mr. Austin was graduated from Harvard C. in 1839 and res. Concord, MA. Mrs. Austin was a well known writer of fiction; two of her books: "The Nameless Nobleman" and "Dr. LeBaron and his Daughter" being of special interest to descendants of Dr. Francis LeBaron. Ch. Austin

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

1. Lilian Ivers, b. June 7, 1851 {see p. 68}
2. LeBaron Loring b. Mar. 31, 1853
3. Isabelle Trecothie b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. May 21, 1855
4. Rose Standish, b. Jan. 3. 1860

167 Sarah LeBaron dau. of Sylvanus and Harriet (Finchout) LeBaron b. 185\_, m. Zachary T. Austin, parents res. Binghamton, NY

### **The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Holly, in N. Tarrytown, NY, 1953**

97 In memory of Mary E., wife of Hiram Austin, who d. Mar. 31, 1855 ae 27 y 7 mo and 1 da.

[page 61-71]

### **Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families**

p. 72 John Coffin b. Haverhill 30 Oct. 1647; d. Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard in 1711; m. Deborah Austin by whom he had 7 children. {Joseph, p. 8}

61 Thomas Haines m. Elizabeth Austin (NJ)

146 John Lippincott b. 6 Nov. 1644; d. 16 Apr. 1720; m(1) Ann Barber (2) Jennette Austin Feb. 6, 1710 (probably Shrewsbury, NJ).

60 George Haines m. Lydia Austin (NJ)

146-150 Freedom Lippincott b. Stonehouse near Plymouth, Devonshire, England, b. Sept. 1, 1653 or 1656; d. 1697; m. Mary Austin 4 Oct. 1680.

59 Beulah Ann Rogers b. 16 Feb. 1812; d. 2 Feb. 1862; m. 4 Sept. 1828 Nathan Austin of Evesham.

### **Shoemaker of Chellenham, PA**

263 Martha T. Knight m. June 7, 1877 Rev. William L. Austin of VA and had 6 children:

Samuel A.  
Julia K.  
Lucy L.  
Martha M.  
Bertha W.  
Paul C.

[page 61-72]

### **Seth Sweetser and Descendants**

Abigail (Nabby) dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells) Sweetser b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. Nov. 22, 1838; m(1) July 8, 1804 James Austin. He died Oct. 1804 ae 24; m(2) 1807 Edward Tobey.

No. 215 Joseph Sweetser probably b. Boston; died before 1745; m.(pub. July 4, 1736) Rebecca Austin{AA 1-1-10-5}, b. Aug. 9, 1714, dau. of Richard and Mary (Tufts) Austin of Charlestown. She married(2) Mar. 20, 1745-6 Samuel Wait of Malden. Children:

Joseph, b. July 1737, bap. July 17, 1737  
James, b. Feb. 25, 1738, bap. Feb. 28, 1738

195 Benjamin Sweetser b. Charlestown, MA, bap. Oct. 30, 1692; d. Dec. 27, 1721 Charlestown; m. Apr. 29, 1717 Mary Austin dau. of Samuel and Sarah Austin. She m(2) Feb. 8, 1724 James Cooper. {AA 1-1-1-3}

### **Stricker Family, by Harry M. Strickler, 1925**

p. 120 Lydia Keyser mar. Isaac Austin, her cousin, probably b. early in 1800.

---

~~Annals of 1896 - Caspar, Henry, Baltzer, and George Spangler~~

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 103

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

Mary Cremer dau. of Maria Margareta wife of Jacob Cremer,

[page 61-73]

m. July 17, 1828; d. May 17, 1838 ae 30 yrs. Married Martin Austin deceased. Children:

Jacob M. Austin, Yook/York, PA

John Wesley C. Austin, York

**Utterback Family, 1937**

No. 3509 Elmira Dicey Utterback b. Apr. 2, 1896 Eliot, Ford County, IL; m. Dec. 13, 1928 to Thomas Clarence Austin.

**Van Liew, Lieu, Lew**

94 Edgar D. Van Liew m. 12-21-1892 Della Austin, probably a NJ Family. He d. 10-11-1947.

**Vrooman Family in America**

p. 225 Anna Maria Vrooman b. Apr. 1, 1838; m(1) Young; m(2) Austin.

192 Byron S. Vrooman b. Dec. 12, 1844; m. Sarah Stewart. They had one daughter Melita who m. Edward Austin, perhaps W. Carthage or Watertown, NY. {RI p. 340}

**Siggins of PA**

517 Elizabeth Anderson b. Nov. 24, 1752; m. Reuben Austin. Anderson's of VA.

[page 61-74]

**Winchell Gen. by Newton H. Winchell and Alexander N. Winchell, 1917**

496 5844 Lois Winchell m. Caleb H. Austin, Berlin, CT 26 Feb. 1820. {John of E. H. 1-5-2-7-7}

455 William Henry Winchell b. Housatonic, MA 16 Mar. 1878; m. Harriet S. Austin 14 June 1900.

p. 103 John Winchell b. Dutchess, County, NY 27 Feb. 1777; m. Roda Austin, Berkshire County, MA, removed to Caroline Depot, Tompkins County, NY in 1817; died there 5 Dec. 1862. Children: Peter, Asa, Lydia, Mary, Titus, Abigail, Rebecca (m. Peter Lane, removed to MI about 1860), Jacob.

**Bio. Review, Litchfield County, CT**

472 Wilbert N. Austin owner and proprietor of the largest and oldest established livery stable in Thomaston b. Goshen, CT June 23, 1859, son of Theodore and Esther (Roberts) Austin. His grandfather, Nelson Austin, was a native of Goshen, farmer. He was 3 score and ten years old when he died. {John of E.H. 1-5-2-6-5-1}

Theodore was one of Nelson's two children, born Goshen

[page 61-75]

where he was a farmer and cattle dealer. He remained at home until 1873 when he removed to Torrington, there had a livery stable for 3 years. He next went to Plymouth. He died Plymouth in 1883 at 50 yrs. His wife Esther was a dau. of Stephen Roberts. Mrs. Austin d. Goshen at 30 yrs. old leaving 2 children, Wilbert N. and Emma, who married Frank Bunnell of Plymouth. Father was member of Cong. Church of Thomaston and mother of Methodist Church of Goshen.

Wilbert N. m. Minnie I. Maltoon, a native of Plymouth dau. of Charles Maltoon. Children Ellsworth, Arline, and Rolland. Democrat. In 1891 he served in State legislature as a Representative from Plymouth. Member of Ancient Order of United Workmen. He and his wife are active and influential members of the Episcopal Church of Plymouth.

**Loyalist Clarks, Badgleys, and Allied Families**

211 Harriet Cynthia Clark b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. Kingston, Ont. May 12, 1910, buried Napanee, Ont. m(1) \_\_\_ Austin, a Presbyterian minister; m(2) Henry Perry, a druggist

[page 61-76]

of Napanee. He died there. By her first husband she had a dau. who d.y.

Perhaps Mr. Austin was descended from the U. E. Loyalist, Joel Austin from NY, whom the Commissioners considering claims called "a very fine man" (qq, pp. 995f)



## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

203 Calvin Oliver Norman Clark b. May 23, 1927; m. Toronto June 1, 1950 Isabelle Margaret Austin, b. Apr. 3, 1926, dau. of Wm. E. and Bertha Austin. Isabelle is a graduate of the Hospital for Sick Children. Res. 468 Broadway Ave., Toronto.

### **Taber Gen. Joseph and Philip, sons of Philip, by Anna Allen Wright and Albert Hazen Wright, 1957**

#### **N. E. H. G. R. Vol. 18**

p. 176 Elizabeth Waldo dau. of Cornelius and Faith (Savage) b. 14 Oct. 1716; m. Benj. Austin. {AA 1-1-2-11}  
Lydia b. 22 June 1727, m. Timothy Austin {1-1-2-12}

[page 61-77]

#### **Typed Records, Fayette County, PA, Vol. II**

103 Samuel S. Austin of Union Boro 7-7-1845. 8-14-1848 pg. 620 wife Anna M. Austin, exec. James Beech. Witness Westley Frost and R. G. Hopwood.

68 Robert Skiles begat Robert Skiles Austin, son of John M. Austin.

95 Nancy Stephens, 7-17-1830 will - Child Priscilla Austin; grandchild Samuel S. Austin. Exec. Robert Skiles, son-in-law John M. Austin.

53 Fraser, Joseph, Union Twp. Wit. John Austin

67 W. E. Austin witness

#### **Vol. 1**

6 witness John M. Austin

Halsey 1895 no Austin in index.

[page 61-78]

#### **Pioneer Women of Western Reserve, Part I**

##### **Austinburg, Ashtabula County, OH, 1800 - 1850**

p. 78 Austinburg is in Ashtabula County, 60 miles east of Cleveland, and is one of the oldest towns upon the Western Reserve. It was settled by Hon. Eliphelet Austin {AA 1-2-4-7-6} from whom the town was named. He belonged to the Conn. Land Co. and came here in 1799 with two hired men to select a location and prepare a home for his family. His cabin was on the site now occupied by the brick house of Mr. Irvine Knapp. He moved his family here the following summer, and eight more families followed very soon. So we date our settlement from 1800.

The Church in Austinburg was organized Oct. 24, 1801 with 16 members, being the first Mr. Badger states upon the Western Reserve, Mrs. Eliphelet Austin (Sibyl Dudley) was a woman of character, great resolution, firmness, endurance, and foresight, all desirable requisites in a pioneer woman. Tears were in her eyes when she first saw her new home, but they soon changed to smiles. The family all had the pioneer spirit, and there was little complaining because of hardships. Still tradition does tell us that once, when guests came from the East whom she wished to entertain after the manner of the best families of that day, she said she thought how long the

[page 61-79]

flour chest had been empty, and as she went to the loft to get the corn meal, pride rose with every step.

Whatever her feelings may have been there is no doubt but the guest was welcomed to a generous table, surrounded by their bright sons and daughters. Their cabin always had the latch string out, and well it might, for history tells us Mr. Austin had 20,000 acres of land on the Reserve. However that may be, their house, both in early and later years, was always noted for hospitality. Mrs. Austin's duties were many and varied. When new settlers came she welcomed them until their cabins were ready; she attended the sick, comforted the homesick, looked after the poor, and had the happy faculty of helping others with humiliating them. She was always interested in education and lived to see Grand River Institute established. The five daughters all settled within two miles of their father's house:

1. Betsey, the oldest, taught the first school without asking or receiving compensation, and continued to teach until she married Dr. O. K. Hawley.
2. Chloe m. John Henderson. She was the last survivor of the original members of the

[page 61-80]

church formed in 1801. She d. ae 82 yrs and has been a consistent church member 75 years.

3. Florilla m. Jacob Austin, Austinburg's enterprising merchant, who in 1810 had established a large business not only on the Reserve, but the county beyond. It is possible at that time Austinburg furnished Cleveland with dry goods as well as gospel privileges.

4. Sophia, m. Chancey Hawley +

5. Sibyl, the youngest, m. Henry Webb. During the was of 1812, Mrs. Austin, and her daughters who were married, kept up business, and made improvements in their homes in the absence of their husbands.

Mrs. Austin got one son off to Yale College, and her youngest dau. Sibyl, to a school in Hartford, CT where it was said the little girl from Ohio could excel them all.

p. 32 Warren, Trumbull County. The Benajah Austin Family {AA 1-2-2-7-2}, who came from VT in 1803 and settled near Leavittstown brought all their worldly possessions with them with an ox team, and were 36 days on the road. The log house they built and lived in until 1817 is still standing. Mrs. Olive Austin

[page 61-81]

was of an unusually cheerful disposition. Her kindly services were in demand at the bedside of the sick, where her beaming countenance was always welcome.

p. 625 Hannah Wescott, wife of George Austin {AA 1-2-4-1-5-1-2}, who came to Warren in 1823 from Canandaigua NY, was b. just 100 years ago in 1796. Their home was on South St. and for many years was the only on the south side of the street beyond Pine St. Mr. Austin was familiarly known as "Squire" Austin. He was a mason and had the contract for some of the first brick buildings in Warren. Mrs. Austin was a careful housekeeper. Of her four sons, two were in the war of the Union; one served all through the war, and one died in Andersonville prison. One daughter, Nancy, m. Hiram Belden and now lives in San Francisco, CA. In recalling some of the pleasures of her early life in Warren, Mrs. Belden says that after the canal was finished and boats running regularly, the Presbyterian and Methodist Sunday Schools united for a picnic and went to Youngstown.

p. 642 Mrs. Adeline Austin lives in Kansas; dau. of

[page 61-82]

Hannah Foote, m. Wm. Cherry and with him came here (Hartland) 1825.

p. 179 Aunt Polly Carrington whose maiden name was Catlin

Aunt Lucia Austin who was a Carrington.

Aunt Sophy Parsons who was an Austin

Mrs. Albert Austin (Emma Newton)

These women, like the rest of the early settlers, were from MA or CT and each had their excellencies.

p. 513 Harriet Moore mar. Josiah Miller. One of her daughters, Amelia (Mrs. Andrew Austin) still lives here (Montville, Geauga County). {John of E.H. 1-5-2-6-1-1}

p. 900 Ann Austin dau. of Betsey Austin who m. 2<sup>nd</sup> John G. Summers, b. VT and became wife of Joshua Downing in 1833. She was a great worker, deft at the spinning wheel and in weaving, a woman of remarkable goodness as well. The first great sorrow of her life was the painful death of her only daughter, Lorena, caused by lighting a fire with kerosene. The mother never recovered from the shock and grief which bore heavily upon her. She also had two sons, Emory and Albert. They sold the farm on the Lotie Road

[page 61-83]

and removed to Burton where the parents died and were laid beside their daughter Lovena/Lorena Stinwell in Maple Grove Cemetery (Munson, Geauga County).

p. 177 Mrs. Ann Norton Austin had the gift of song. Charlestown, Portage Co. {AA 1-2-4-2-2-3-6}

p. 514 Mattie Whitney (Mrs. D. A. Austin) (Montville, Geauga County)

p. 514 Rufus H. Wrisley m. Caroline Austin {John of E.H. 1-5-2-6-1}

William Johnson m. Catherine Austin

---

Double wedding in Goshen, Litchfield County, CT Nov. 24, 1831. The wives were daughters of Archibald and Patty (Knapp) Austin. Previous to this wedding the mother had lain down the burdens of this life and the father had married Sarah Skinner. Soon after the Austin family moved to Montville, OH where the 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the double wedding was celebrated. A large company of relatives and friends assembled to do honor to the occasion. It is a rare occurrence for two members of one family, each with a loved companion to journey down life's pathway together for so many years.

[page 61-84]

Emeline, a sister of the bride, became the second wife of Seth Stevens and still resides on the old Stevens homestead. She is the mother of seven children, all living. A stepson, J. F. Stevens, whose own mother died when he was two weeks old, says of her "In every possible way she was loving and kind to me and I look upon her and have since my earliest remembrance as a mother in all the word implies."

Three sisters are aged respectively 83, 80, and 77 years. The Wrisleys moved to So. Thompson in 1848. Mrs. Johnson had 12 children, 10 of whom are living. Of the other ones, Emeline m. Horace Cross; Elizabeth, S. F. Miller are still living here. Adaline m. Chauncey King and res. Chardon. Jane Hamilton (Mrs. Wm. Austin) was a woman of rare amiability, known only to be esteemed and loved. She had 9 children, w of the 6 daughters Marthaa (Mrs. Ezra Rawdon) and Emmer (Mrs. G. S. Hart) res. here. (Montville, Geauga County. {unplaced})

p. 784 The first woman settler was Mrs. Austin, wife of Capt. Wm. Austin. Her maiden name unknown. They prospered in the new country, evidently for they lived in the first stone house erected

[page 61-85]

in the town. The daughters were Betsey, Nancy, Sally, and Polly. Vermillion, Lake County.

p. 50 Nov. 1800 John Campbell (later General) married Sarah Ely. They were married by Calvin Austin Esq. {perhaps AA 1-2-1-1-3-4-6} of Warren, who from that town, 27 miles, came on foot for the purpose. He was accompanied by Judge Samuel Pease, then a young lawyer who taught him the marriage service on the way.

p. 452 Matilda Fergason dau. of John and Mary (Gibson) Fergason m. Charles Austin, Eaton, Lorain Co.

p. 80 Sarah C. Cowles, the minister's oldest dau. of Rev. Giles H. Cowles and (Sally White) m. Eliphalet Austin, Jr. {AA 1-2-4-7-6-7}, and in 1835 was left a widow. Though her means was a farm, always hard property for a woman to manage, she educated her four children liberally. The two older daughters, Sarah and Charlotte (Mrs. Sieley) took the ladies course in Oberlin. Grand River was opened for ladies in 1840, so the youngest daughter Eliza took the course of study here, after which she went to Mr. Holyoke

[page 61-86]

College, passed all the examinations, and graduated with honors in one year. This was credited to Grand River as well as the young lady. Austinburg, Ashtabula County.

p. 421 Mrs. Charles S. Austin, commenced Feb. 21, 1821 pioneer life in Ohio, moving with her husband and four small children on the wild uncultivated land once owned by a Mr. Bacon. A double log house, a fire place and chimney made of stones, bake oven to chimney. On starting a fire, a large possum came out of the oven, down into the room with the family. They had a trap door leading to the cellar, a hole dug out to put some things for family use; Mrs. Austin went to her cellar one day bare footed; soon she called for help, for there were snakes in the cellar. Her husband with her help brought out a black snake and stretched it out 11 feet in length and large around in proportion; the next day they caught the mate, the same size. This was the beginning of pioneer life in Ohio. At another time they had a small flock of sheep, 12 in all, the wolves attacked them in the night and killed

[page 61-87]

three of them. Mrs. Austin got up, took the coarse furniture out of one room of the log house, and helped drive the sheep into it to save their lives.

Mrs. Austin was a very devoted religious woman. She would walk two and a half miles to church on the Sabbath. She would carry her stockings and shoes in her hand and when near the meeting house she would put them on and on her return do the same. They had no horses or wagons; having no money, could have no luxuries.

Her son Hiram married Miss. Elizabeth Sears and she is today the oldest living person born in the township. Mrs. Austin is a good housekeeper and earnest Christian worker. Randolph, Portage Co.

p. 13 Geneva, Ashtabula County, OH. Mrs. Mandana Todd Austin, wife of David Austin, came with her parents to Geneva from Granby, CT when 3 years of age. They spent one year in Michigan before coming here, but the ague compelled their removal. She and her sisters, who still reside here, have many pleasant recollections of early

[page 61-88]

days, when there were no paths but those blazed on the trees. This is one she relates:

Maria Atkins started on horseback for Austinburg by a blazed path to go to the grist mill. Night descended while she was returning, and fearing she might lose her way in the darkness she tied her horse to a small tree, sought shelter amid the divided roots of a larger tree close by, and sat there all night listening to the howls of savage wolves and other wild animals. In the morning she reached her Lake shore home safely.

p. 646 Mrs. Daniel Miles, nee Eliza Ann Austin {probably John of Greenwich}, came from Greenwich, CT in 1839. She was a worthy member of the Congregational Church in Fitchville for 45 years. Her aged mother Mrs. Frederick Austin (Susanna Longewell) came to reside with her in 1844. She attained the advanced age of 93 years. (Hartland, Huron County)

p. 82 Uncle Dudley was brother to Mrs. Elizabeth Austin, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co. {AA 1-2-4-7-6}

p. 987 One of the dear people of old Austinburg was Miss Elizabeth Austin. She never married but was always

[page 61-89]

a joy and delight to the families whom she visited. Many of the old people now living remember how their childhood days were made happy by the wonderful stories related by Miss Austin; Cinderella, Beauty and the Beast, and numbers of other fairy, pioneer, and Bible stories were made most vivid by her charming and graphic narration. As time passed on she became very deaf, but her deafness was never permitted to interrupt the story hours of the children. When she died precious memories of her sweet life were added to those already clustering around the dear ones of early Austinburg.

p. 764 Avon, Lorain County, OH. The Austin's settled on a farm in E. Avon. The family consisted of the parents and seven children. Mr. Austin died, and some years after the mother accompanied her sons to their new home in the west. Two daughters remained in the county: Reuena, Mrs. Justin Williams, and Elsie, Mrs. John Tomlin.

p. 460 Huntington, Lorain County. Mrs. Jesse Johnson, Emeline Austin was a woman of superior mind and attainments. Her husband was one of the

[page 61-90]

bold 49ers, crossing the plains in that year, seeking the gold fields of California.

p. 95 Willoughby, Lake County. Later on came the Austins from Norwich, T.

p. 297 Thompson, Geauga County. In 1838 came the Sacketts, Austins, Arnolds, and Grahams from NJ and settled in the west part of town. All good citizens. The Austin women were weavers, and had plenty of custom. It is still followed in their family. People came to them from miles around to have carpets woven.

p. 35 Francis Maria Austin {AA 1-2-1-1-3-4-4}, who was the wife of George Parsons, Sr., came to Warren in 1897, their wedding trip from Suffield, CT being on horseback, the most convenient method of traveling. Mr. Parsons was the first male school teacher in Warren, and his wife stood by him in work for humanity. She was a devoted member of the Baptist Church and one of her grandchildren writes that "her sweet Christian life not in June 1850, when she was called home, for it is about us still, like the fragrance of a rare flower."

[page 61-91]

p. 784-5 The first woman settler was Mrs. Austin, wife of Capt. William Austin. Her maiden name cannot now be ascertained. They prospered in the new country, evidently, for they lived in the first stone house erected in town. The daughters were Betsey, Nancy, Sally, and Polly.

p. 133-4 Mrs. Henry Austin, Sheffield, Lorain County. {AA 1-2-4-1-6-1-2}. Mrs. Henry Austin (Mary Tyler) soon returned to Owasco from whence they came; was in every respect a good and worthy woman. The first white child born in the town was Mary Ann Austin, Aug. 20, 1817. She died Nov. 15, 1831 in Skaneateles, Onondaga County, NY.

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

p. 286 Bainbridge, Huron County. Mrs. Adeline Cherry who m. Homer Austin {perhaps AA 1-2-2-10-9-4} was a high spirited woman of great determination and it was largely through her efforts that they succeeded in transforming their forest home into a beautiful dwelling place.

p. 135 Sheffield, Lorain County. Mrs. James Austin (Tamar Chapin) {AA 1-2-4-1-5-9} who came from old Sheffield, MA., but [page 61-92] at a later date was emphatically one of "the salt of the earth." Of an amiable disposition, pleasant and agreeable ways, which always made you feel at home in her presence, her cordial hospitality which expressed itself in all possible ways was charming. An excellent cook and a pleasing entertainer, it was always a rare treat to be a guest at their beautiful home. Possessed of the loveliest of Christian characters, she was more like our Savior in spirit and life than any one we ever met. Her children and grandchildren's children will ever feel that the memory of such a mother and grandmother is indeed blessed - a precious heritage.

p. 242 Vernon, Trumbull County. Miss Francis Freeman who married Julius Austin {AA 1-2-2-7-2-2-2} was the only child of Ralph and Betsey (Stowe) Freeman. Ralph Freeman was the first settler of Braceville, coming from NY in 1803 with William Mossman, another young unmarried man. They built their cabin and lived here for one year before the two families of Oviatts moved into town.

p. 764 Lewis Austin came in 1814 Avon, Lorain County. Families of Cahoon and Austin were related. [page 61-93] p. 81 Lucius M. Austin, {AA 1-2-4-7}, nephew of Judge Eliphalet Austin came here in 1823, he was a student in Williams College, where his maternal uncle Dr. Edward Griffin was president. He was a man of fine intellect and was pursuing his studies with marked success, when trouble with his eyes made rest and change necessary, so he came to Ohio for a season. But alas for ambitious hopes of mother and uncle. His health was restored. This year to be absent from school had expired and still this intimate friend of Mark Hopkins tarried on in these woods, for had not Melissa daughter of Benj. and Rebecca Whitney, promised to share the joys and ills of life with him. Austinburg.

p. 35 Mrs. Edward Potter was a dau. of Wm. Austin {RI p. 88} of Albany, NY, spent her girlhood near Coshocton, OH where her father's family emigrated in 1807. The last slaves sold in NY state passed from the father of Martin Van Buren to the father of Lucy Austin, and the son and daughter of these two slaves came with the family to Ohio, Jane the dau. acting as Lucy's nurse. After the death of her parents Lucy's home was [page 61-94] with her guardian until she was sent to a select school at Zanesville.

p. 775 Norwalk, Huron County Mary A. Austin was married to Philo Comstock in 1833 and passed a long life in her pleasant home, which stands very near the site of the first house built in Norwalk Twp., by her husband's uncle, Abijah Comstock. She was very fond of reading, was a notable needlewoman, winning a prize at the annual county fair on a rug made by her when she was 76 years old.

p. 902 Munson, Geauga County Mrs. Mehitabel Newcomb, nee Austin, settled in east part of town in 1834.

p. 61 Sina Coe dau. of Andrew and Mercy (Bancroft) Coe, came from Middlefield, CT. Sina married N. R. Austin. {Joseph 1-1-3-10-2-9} Dover, Cuyahoga County

p. 512 Montville, Geauga County Amarette Stevens, dau. of Mrs. Seth Stevens, nee Highley Hart, m. Newton Austin {John of E.H. 1-5-2-6-1-5}. Was a natural nurse.

p. 176 Charlestown, Portage County Mrs. Ann E. Norton Austin, Suffield, CT. [page 61-95] p. 176 Rebekah Austin wife of R. L. Coe {AA 1-2-4-7-4-7}, was probably the first woman to depart from the custom of the women keeping silence in the churches. Mrs. Coe was b. Torrington, CT in 1797, came to this town a bride in 1824; and lived on the Coe homestead until her death in 1893. In a letter written to her children in her 89<sup>th</sup> year, she tells of her conversion at the age of 16 while visiting in New Haven, VT and of church work.

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

p. 65 Richfield, Summit County. Dr. Samuel Austin m. Ann Spafford dau. of Mrs. Jacob Spafford from Richmond, VT.

p. 284 In 1830 Deacon Timothy Austin {unplaced - see John} and his wife Rebecca Harris came to Ripley. Mrs. Austin was the mother of a large family of children, who for years were respected citizens of the town. Her husband built the first frame house in Ripley, which still stands on the old farm and is now used as a stable.

It was the intention of the Austins to found an Austin settlement but one by one their plans failed and their broad acres passed into

[page 61-96]

other hands. Not one remains in the twp. today and perhaps not in the state. Ripley, Huron Co.

p. 836 Eaton, Lorain County Mary Tucker Austin, dau. of Jacob Tucker and Chloe Ferguson of Eaton Twp. Lorain Co. was b. Starksboro, VT in 1802 and came to Vermillion, OH in 1817 with her parents.

Shortly before her marriage to Wilson Austin her father gave her a heifer calf as part of her wedding outfit. One dark night she was at home in a double log house with her mother and Candace DeLong, a young friend. The calf was in a small yard surrounded by a pole fence. The women heard a pack of hungry wolves coming nearer and nearer. Mary said: "They shall not have my calf". The other two women thought it would be very hazardous to attempt a rescue as they had no gun. But Mary made torches of dry wood and as the others would not let her go alone they proceeded to the yard. The wolves were assembled, their eyes shining in the darkness from the opposite side of the pen, but they were driven reluctantly away by the flaring torches. Mary roped her

[page 61-97]

calf and led it to the enclosure between the two houses, where it could be protected. Mary Tucker Austin died in 1880. Many of her descendants reside in Portage County.

### New England Historical and Genealogical Record, vol. 18

p. 23 On the authority of Mrs. Patrick Hayes, a niece of Miss Sarah Austin, who became the second wife of Commodore John Barry, who had the story from her aunt, it is stated that some patriotic ladies met in the old Swede's Church in Philadelphia, and under the direction of John Brown, secretary of the new Board of Marine, formed or arranged a flag, which was presented to Capt. Paul Jones by the Misses Mary and Sarah Austin (the latter the aunt of Miss Hayes above referred to) in behalf of said ladies. After the presentation, Jones procured a small boat, and unfurling the flag,...

p. 71 Phebe Douglas dau. of Cornelius and Anne (Estes) b. Nov. 12, 1772 Harpswell, ME; m. Ebenezer Austin {Joseph 1-1-9-2-3}. Died Jan. 15, 1817.

[page 61-98]

p. 119 Samuel Brogdon Jr. married Isabella Austin 25 Dec. 1694, York Co. ME {Joseph 1-4, p. 90}

### First Church of Charlestown

p. 121-4 1692, 7-11 Mehetabell dau. Richard Jr. and Mehitable  
1693, 6-20, Mary dau. Samuel and Sarah {1-1-1-3}  
1694, 1-31 Joseph son Joseph and Elizabeth {1-1-5}

### Marriages of Dover, NH

July 12, 1772 Stephen Austin and Abigail Saunders of Somersworth {Joseph 1-1-8}

p. 202 H. B. Austin Boston Light Infantry during War of 1812.

### Record Book of First Church, Charlestown

p. 448 1696 Mar. 10, Mehitable, dau. Samuel and Sarah {1-1-1-4}  
449 Nov. 24, 1696 Richard son of Joseph and Elizabeth {1-1-5-3}  
Feb. 25, 1696 Hannah, dau. William and Hannah {1-1-7-1}

### Bible Records copied by Mrs. Philena Hooker Dailey, 21 Blanchard St., Jamestown, NY

vol. 23, p. 8

Silas Austin, b. Feb. 9, 1803 m. Laury Dewey, b. Dec. 17, 1806. Children:

1. Catherine, b. Apr. 9, 1826

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 110

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

2. Leander, b. July 20, 1828
3. Amarilla, b. Dec. 5, 1830
4. Harriet D., b. June 6, 1834, m. Robert O. Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1827 [see below]

[page 61-99]

Smith Children: {AA 1-2-2-1-4-3-5}

1. Eva M., b. Mar. 13, 1854
2. Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1856
3. Ida E., b. Feb. 24, 1858
4. Ellen L., b. June 1, 1862
5. Irvin G., b. Apr. 18, 1867
5. Gerard Austin, b. Aug. 12, 1836
6. Lorinda Austin, b. Aug. 16, 1838
7. Alma A., b. Oct. 8, 1840
8. J. Irvin, b. Nov. 8, 1842
- +9. Jennie, b. Aug. 20, 1844
10. Odelia, b. Nov. 29, 1849
11. Melvin, b. Mar. 11, 1855

Children of Jennie Austin and her husband Leroy J. Hooker, b. Oct. 25, 1840

1. Hull M. Hooker, b. Apr. 18, 1867
2. Clarence M., b. Mar. 13, 1871
3. Philena, b. July 18, 1873
4. Adele, b. June 19, 1877
5. Infant, died at birth Sept. 14, 1883
6. Albert G., b. June 17, 1885

[page 61-100]

### Bible Records in D.A.R. Library

vol. 84, p. 17 **Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, NY**

T. Austin, 1854-1916

Catharine Williamson, 1857-1866. This and the one above are on the same stone.

Abraham Austin d. Apr. 18, 1860 ae 60; wife Mary Chichester d. May 15, 1865 ae 65 {unplaced}

Franklin Austin d. Sept. 21, 1862 ae 21 y 23 d.

Catherine J. Austin, wife of John G. Angus b. Nov. 11, 1823; d. 1864.

Mr. T. R. Austin d. June 13, 1854 ae 24 y 7 mo

p. 19 Priscilla Austin, widow, d. 1783 Turvingham, MA; m. Azariah Dewey who d. 1768 ae 38 y. Children:

Naomi, m. Pier (John)

Anne, m. Levi Pier

Lydia, m. Ingersoll

Delight, m. Barker (Abijah)

Bethiah, m. Root (Joshua)

Abigail, m. Isaac Preston

{among unplaced records}

[page 61-101]

### Essex Antiquarian, vol. 6

p. 47 Josiah Austin of Salem, chair maker 1784 {AA 1-1-10-7-2} cabinet-maker 1792; joiner, 1703 and 1794 by wife Sarah had children:

Josiah, bapt. Dec. 6, 1778

Sally, bapt. Jan. 23, 1780

Eleazer, bapt. Aug. 21, 1785

James, bapt. Dec. 3, 1786

Deborah, bapt. Sept. 27, 1792

(Ref.: Registry of deeds, and South Church (Salem) records)

---

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 111

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

James Austin {1-1-10-7-7} was a leather dresser, and lived Haverhill; adm. was granted on his estate Sept. 8, 1785; he died leaving no relative to adm. on his estate but his brother Josiah Austin of Haverhill.

p. 59 Eleazer Austin of Salem {AA 1-1-10-7-3}, baker, m. Mary Brown of Danvers Oct. 8, 1772 and bought land in Marblehead in 1781. They had sons bapt. in North Church Salem; Eleazer Feb. 25, 1776 and Josiah Mar. 8, 1778. He died and she married 2<sup>nd</sup> Jeduthan Upton of Salem. (Danvers Town Records: Registry of deeds, and North Church (Salem) records.

Widow Jemima Howard (widow, first of Benarges

[page 61-102]

Raymond; second of John Austin, mariner, of Beverly, and third of \_ Howard of Beverly, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her father-in-law of Beverly Mar. 2, 1761. (Probate Rec.)

Deborah Austin m. John Maybee, Apr. 19, 1760.

Mary Austin m. Edmund Knowlton Sept. 7, 1774

Robert Austin m. Dorothy Chadwell (pub. 3: 9: 1716) and had dau. Dorothy bapt. 1: 10: 1717 (Ipswich Town Rec.)

p. 67 Phebe Barker dau. of Levadiah and Phebe (Merrill) Barker b. June 4, 1748; m. Nathan Austin Sept. 27, 1769 and was living in 1780.

p. 87 John Austin m. Dorothy Woodbury, both of Manchester, Feb. 14, 1760.

Mary Asten or Ayston m. James McCarthy, both of Manchester, June 5, 1783 (Manchester Town Rec.)

John Austin m. Deborah Knowlton, both of Wenham, Sept. 24, 1754 (Wenham Town Rec.)

Mary Asten m. Jonathan Lovejoy, both of Andover, Aug. 6, 1741 (Haverhill Town Rec.) {Thomas 1-2}

William Austin of Marblehead m Anna Roads Oct. 25, 1765.

[page 61-103]

Mrs. Anna Austin m. John Witham, both of Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1781 (Marblehead Town Rec.)

vol. 13, p. 149 Mary Brown of Danvers, dau. of John and Susanna (Masury) Brown m(1) Eleazer Austin of Salem (Oct. 8, 1772) and 2<sup>nd</sup> Jeduthan Upton. {AA 1-1-10-7-3}

p. 151 Samuel Brown lived in Marblehead, on road from Salem. Nearly opposite the Lyme Road, yeoman, m. his cousin Lucinda Brown, widow of Josiah Austin of Salem, July 7, 1816, and died about 1866 aged about 90. She survived him. {1-1-10-7-2-1, 1-1-10-7-3-3}

### **Journal of Am. Ancestry, vol. 2 (1912)**

p. 219 Jacob DuBois Austin, son of Nathaniel and first wife, b. Union Co., IN 1841 or about that date. He remained there until he attained his majority, when he went to Kansas being in that state at the town of Quanbrell's raid. It is said that in order to get away from the raiders he exchanged a section of land on which a portion of Lawrence now stands for a pocket knife, and then returned to Indiana. He married Cynthia Ball, and they moved westward into Warren County, MO. After a year or two, they moved one county

[page 61-104]

to the west, Montgomery County, and continued the life of a farmer having bought several hundred acres of land. He discontinued farm life after a number of years, entering the hardware business at Jonesburg, MO which he followed successfully for 5 years. He died Nov. 1895, and was buried in Price's Branch, MO in the cemetery which adjoins the Christian Church of that place. His wife died Jan. 1911. Children of Jacob DuBois and Cynthia (Ball) Austin were:

1. Hallie May, m. Daniel F. Kiser, res. Plattsmouth, NE.
2. James Stanton, m. Mary Graham and lives on a ranch near Twin Falls, ID.
3. Nettie Bell, m. James Vallier, a minister in Taylorville, IL
4. Merritt Eugene, m. Maud May Lynn of Emporia, KS while he was teaching in the Central Business College of Los Angeles, CA.
5. ~~Frank DuBois, m. Emma Lavender and res. on a ranch near Ripley, OK. He taught school for a short time.~~

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 112

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, [www.afaofa.org](http://www.afaofa.org)



## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

6. Walter Leland, m. Myrtle Lawrence and res. on a ranch near Huttey/Hutley, MT.

[page 61-105]

### **Journal of American Ancestry, vol. 2**

p. 267 **The Boston City Directory** for the year 1789 gave the following Austin's as living in that city:

Daniel, grocer, 47 Churchill

Samuel, Jr., founder, Market Square

Jonah L., rope walk, 37 Long Walk

Benjamin Jr., rope walk, 37 Long Walk

Nathaniel, goldsmith, Back St.

Joseph, baker, Ship St.

p. 276 Joshua Austin {John of E..H. 1-5-3-3-4} b. Wallingford, CT Oct. 22, 1772, d. Aug. 16, 1848; m. Feb. 12, 1794 Esther Newton, b. Apr. 18, 1773 and died Jan. 9, 1846. Children:

1. Harry Sperry, b. May 12, 1796; d. Apr. 2, 1859

2. Sylvester, b. Apr. 14, 1801; d. July 27, 1881

3. Sally, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1886

4. Esther, b. May 5, 1806; d. May 28, 1882

5. Eveline, b. May 30, 1808; d. Jan. 14, 1882

+6. Moses Benham, b. Durham, Green County, NY Oct. 7, 1810; d. Nov. 13, 1893; m. Mar. 21, 1837 Eliza Brown, b. Jan. 7, 1817; d. Feb. 16, 1857.

7. Benoni, b. Sept. 9, 1812; d. Apr. 12, 1885

8. Joel Newton, b. Sept. 3, 1815

9. Joshua Porter, b. Oct. 29, 1821

[page 61-106]

Children of Moses Benham and Eliza (Brown) Austin

1. Zalmon Newton, b. May 13, 1838

+2. Rockwell, b. Windham, Green County, NY Feb. 7, 1848; d. July 11, 1884; m. Jan. 7, 1872 Selina Stitt, b. Aug. 14, 1851, living in 1912.

3. Susan Emma, b. Jan. 5, 1849.

Children of Rockwell and Selina (Stitt) Austin

1. Herbert Leroy Rockwell, b. Catskill, NY Nov. 8, 1873; m. June 14, 1899 Ela Mary Hughes, b. Dec. 15, 1878. Issue Rockwell Hughes, b. Catskill Mar. 25, 1900.

### **Cheno Twp., Section I, Illinois, D.A.R. 1952**

McLean County

Austin, Max, son

Delano, wife 1826 - 1914

### **Heyworth - Randolph Twp., Sec. 24**

Austin, Horace, 1845 - 1906

Ann E. 1847 - 1924

Joseph Lyman 1888

Ada child of H. and A. buried in Mar.

[page 61-107]

### **Illinois, Lee County**

Nathaniel Y. Austin and Sarah J. Roberts m. Jan. 17, 1870 by Rev. William Sturgeon, M.G. {John of Greenwich 1-2-2-1-1-6-1-1-4}

3880 Francis M. Canaday and Clarinda E. Austin m. Jan. 20, 1866 by Joseph Ball, Esq.

8352 Francis O. Beamer and Elizabeth B. Austin m. Nov. 16, 1871 by Rev. Wm. H. Cross, M.G.

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

4185 Joseph B. Dean and Mary Austin m. Jan. 15, 1867 by Rev. Boyd Lowe, M.G.

### Marriage Records, Lee County

2093 Nelson S. Vanfleet and Abigail M. Austin m. Oct. 23, 1861 by Albert B. Linn, J.P.

9091/2 Moses Austin and Mary Ann Pierce m. Feb. 18, 1856 by W. McKaig, M.G.

### Vermillion County, IL Marriages

p. 102 Henry M. Austin m. Sallie A. Rice Jan. 18, 1873 by John Hockly, M.G.H.T.C.

[page 61-108]

### Arnold's Vital Records of Rehoboth, MA

Austin, Hannah and William Wheeler m. by Shubael Peek/Peck, Esq., Nov. 6, 1792.

Susannah and Comfort Carpenter both of R. m. by Ephraim Starkweather, Esq. Jan. 27, 1799.

Else[Elsie?] and William Wheeler Lincoln, both of R., m. by James Ellis Esq. Nov. 1, 1802.

David of Dighton and Hannah Martin of R. m. by Elder Jacob Hix Sept. 5, 1802.

Polly and Lemuel Vickery, both of R. m. by Elder Childs Luther July 5, 1835 Int. June 14, 1835.

Lydia B. and Josephus B. Smith m. by Rev. Chas. P. Grosvener Nov. 26, 1845[1848?]; Int. Nov. 12, 1848.

Henry, ae 44, his second mar. son of Abiather and Esther and Peninah Holden ae 34, her third mar. dau. of Hosea and Rebecca Williams both b. Taunton but now of Rehoboth, m. by Cyrus M. Wheaton, Esq. Dec. 14, 1868; int. Dec. 14, 1868.

William H. ae 21 son of Henry and Sally, and Emily J. Huntoon ae 16 dau. of Edward and Penibah, both b. Taunton and now of R. m. by Cyrus M. Wheaton Esq. Aug. 10, 1872; int. Aug. 10, 1872.

### Intentions

Austin, Hannah of Wellington and Nathan B. Goff of R. March 7, 1823.

Mary Ann of R. and Jason Johnson of Coventry, RI Feb. 11, 1833.

[page 61-109]

### Vital Records of Rehoboth, MA

Austin, Mary H. of Dighton and Jonathan W. Pearse of R. Sept. 1, 1839.

Mrs. Louisanna of Seekonk and John N. Munro of R. Feb. 14, 1852.

### Births

Austin, Abiather F. of Henry and Sally, Taunton, Feb. 3, 1849

Herbert L. Dec. 7, 1858

Bertha F. of William H., and Emily J. Dec. 10, 1875

William H., Nov. 24, 1877

### Deaths

Austin, Abiather F. of Henry and Sally 1 yr 1 mo 15 da; Mar. 18, 1850

Sally P. dau. of Levi and Phila Salesbury, 30 y 6 da

Wm. H. of Henry and Sally 26 y 6 m 5 d; July 22, 1877

Henry of Abiather and Esther, 65 y 6 m 8 da; Apr. 17, 1890 {1835}

### History of Long Island - Thompson, vol. III

p. 16 Chancler[Chancellor?] Kent says., his dau. Hannah P. is the wife of Rev. Dr. Henry Davis, a native of Easthampton and a former President of Middlebury and Hamilton Colleges.

Vol. IV, p. 176 Charles Alfred (Smith?) b. May 12, 1791; m. Sophia dau. of Goldsmith Davis and had Edward and Sophia.

Edward mar. Antoinette dau. of Walter Ireland.

[page 61-110]

p. 190 Richard Smith m. Sarah Davis

p. 195 Merret who took parental estate and died Nov. 29, 1815 leaving John, Samuel, Caleb, Charles, Albert, and Mary. He m.

Mary Davis who died Mar. 26, 1840.

Jeffrey Woodhull m. Elizabeth Davis

376 Hannah Davis m. Zephaniah...

**Long Island Story**

283 Wm. Steeple Davis was a painter.

**Long Island, by Harris, 1903**

p. 72 Thomas Davis d. Sept. 27, 1761 ae 65 yr.  
Benj. son of John and Catherine Davis d. Oct. 19, 1752 in 3<sup>rd</sup> year.  
Catherine dau. of John and Catherine d. Nov. 3, 1752 in 7<sup>th</sup> year of age.  
Benj. son of John and Catherine d. July 22, 1754 ae 9 weeks.  
Abigail dau. of John and Katherine Davis d. June 10, 1758 ae 9 weeks 3 days.

p. 79 John Davis d. Dec. 15, 1798 in 76<sup>th</sup> year.  
60 John Davis d. Aug. 3, 1766 in 91<sup>st</sup> year  
73 Katherine Davis wife of John d. Apr. 11, 1759 in 37<sup>th</sup> year.  
Puah wife of John Davis d. Dec. 24, 1747 in 74<sup>th</sup> year.  
18 Mary Davis wife of Sylvanus Davis d. Sept. 26, 1754 ae 58 y 7 m 9 da.

[page 61-111]

Mary Davis dau. of Sylvanus and Mary Davis d. Sept. 26, 1763 ae 32 y 7 m 28 d.  
Mary wife of Sylvanus Davis and dau. of Cartrett and Mary Gilliam d. July 28, 1771 in 71<sup>st</sup> year.  
Sylvanus Davis d. May 13, 1781 ae 83 years.

**Early LI Wills**

p. 12 Joseph Davis (Device)  
wife Elizabeth  
Eldest son Joseph  
son Benjamin, Samuel, Daniel  
dau. Mary  
p. 55 Return Davis testified.  
p. 276 Samuel Davis mentioned

p. 264 John Woodruffe gives his dau. Sarah Davis 10 lbs.

**History of LI by Ross and Pellelreau, vol. 3 (1903)**

p. 271 Roswell Davis of Yaphank a prominent merchant and one of the leading citizens of that portion of Suffolk County b. Mont Sinai, Suffolk County, NY July 9, 1854, son of Joel and Hannah M. (Davis) Davis. His father

[page 61-112]

born Oct. 13, 1805, was son of Elisha and Juliana (Hulse) Davis. Elisha b. Dec. 6, 1776, was son of Silas Davis, b. July 19, 1734, who was a son of Benjamin Davis.

Joel Austin Davis, member of M. E. Church of Port Jefferson, m. twice, first to Sarah Maria Turner, five children: Susan, Amelia, Elisha, John, and Harrison; married second Hannah M. Davis - four children: Vincent, Roswell, Ida, and another who died in inf., the father Mr. Davis d. 7 Apr. 1883, mother died May 3, 1875.

Roswell Davis at age of 16 he left home and went to Yaphank; m. Sept. 9, 1880 Josephine S., dau. of William and Elizabeth Hume. Two daughters, Florence Hume and Mary Baker.

[page 61-113]

**Fayette County, PA, by Jordan and Hadden, Vol. I (1912)**

p. 291-2 Joseph Austin {AA 1-2-4-7-6-3} son of Joseph and [Abigail Allen struck out] Hannah Kellogg b. Suffield, CT Nov. 3, 1753. He was living there in 1790. He was a soldier of Revolution marching with Capt. Elihu Kent's Co. in the "Lexington Alarm". He lived for a time in New Hartford, Litchfield County, CT, but later went to OH with some of his sons. He m. Dec. 18, 1779 \_\_\_\_ Children:

Archibald, b. New Hartford, CT {John of E.H. 1-5-2-6-2}

[+John M. struck out]

Norman b. 1785

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

Russell, b. 1787  
Nelson, b. 1806  
and others

John M. Austin {AA 1-2-4-7-6-3} b. Hartford, CT 1784; d. Apr. 1864. He was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1807. He came to Uniontown in 1810 and was admitted to the bar and continued a prominent lawyer until his death. Married Feb. 8, 1812 Priscilla Stevens, who died age 98. Children:

1. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1813
2. John M., Feb. 27, 1815
3. William E., Mar. 13, 1817
4. Isabel, Mar. 16, 1821
5. Mary M., Aug. 16, 1823
6. R. Skiles, Apr. 10, 1826
7. Charles P., Nov. 28, 1828
8. Richard H., Oct. 19, 1831

[page 61-114]

Rev. Richard H. Austin {AA 1-2-4-7-6-3-8} d. July 5, 1900. He was educated in Madison College, Uniontown, PA, prepared for the profession of law, was admitted to Fayette County bar, but abandoned the law for the ministry. He was ordained a minister of the Baptist Church. He retired from the ministry about 1870 and thereafter until 1890 engaged in the oil business. He returned to Franklin, PA where he died. Married Ann Eliza Plumer of early western PA, who d. Aug. 9, 1900. Her ancestor, Jonathan Plumer, was commissary in the ill fated Braddock Campaign on 1765.

George son of Joseph Plumer b. Dec. 5, 1762 in the log cabin near old Fort Pitt now the busy business section of Pittsburg. He is said to have been the first white child born to any settler west of the Allegheny Mountains under British dominion. Children of Rev. Richard:

1. Lida P., deceased
2. Harry P., now of Chicago
3. John M., deceased
4. A. Plumer
5. Richard W. of Uniontown.

A. Plumer Austin b. Meadville, Crawford County, PA Sept. 14, 1867. He became a very prosperous citizen of Uniontown, PA. A member of many clubs.

[page 61-115]

### Ohio Records and Families, Powell, Vol. I, 1960

A. D. Austin came from Utah in 1857 to Williams County, OH.  
30 Medina County Court House Records, m. 1818 - 1826 Samuel Austin and Anny? Spafford 1825?

Richland County, OH Court House Records - Deeds 1818 - 1824  
1810? Lyman G. Austin.

Burial Records, Glendals Cemetery, Akron, OH  
Sarah Ellen Austin, Akron, OH, 1839 age 9 ½ years bilious fever.

Medina County OH Court House Records Marriages 1818 - 1826  
Osmon, Timothy, and Lois Austin, 1822

p. 164 Vermillion Twp., Capt. Wm. Austin, Erie Co., OH

### Vol. 2

Burial Records, Glendale Cemetery (Old Rural) Akron, Summit County  
Fanny D. Austin, nativity Colerain, Franklin, d. 1841 ae 32 yrs. childbirth

# Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

58 Cyrus Austin nativity Wilmington, Austin County, VT died July 4, 1842 ae 33 yrs drowned at Old Forge Dam.

109 Caroline C. Austin, Goshen, Litchfield County, CT Summit County, OH d. 1843 ae 24 y bowel, const.

122 Richmond County, OH Court Rec. - Deede, 1814 - 1825

1812 - Thomas Hawkins to Lyman G. Austin

[page 61-116]

## Deaths Pub. in Christian Intelligencer Reformed Dutch Church - Vol. 1

p. 38 At Bolivar, TX 2 Aug. 1832 Mary Tailer wife of Henry Austin {AA 1-2-1-9-4-3} late of this city.

75 At res. of Thomas Appling, Amherst County, VA evening 14 Dec. 1833 Mrs. Elizabeth Austin, mother of Elizabeth Appling. She was 113 yrs 8 mo 14 da old at her death. Born Goochland County, VA, lived the greater part of her life in Albermerle Co.

## 1855 Census of 15<sup>th</sup> Ward of NY City by Lincoln C. Cochen, 1945

p. 18	Geo. H. Austin	16	b. NYC		
	Adrain	14	NYC		
90	Catherine Austin	18	Sullivan A.		
187	Mr. Austin	26	Otsego Co.	clerk	
243	C. L. Austin	22f	IA		
246	Geo. Austin	22	England	res. 3 yr.	
250	Joseph Austin	22	Scotland	res. 17 yrs	clerk
276	Henry C. Austin	24	NYC	res. 2 yrs	Physician
286	Henry Austin	26	Germany	res. 1 yr	fancy store
321	Richard Austin	14			

[page 61-117]

## Knox County, IL, Perry, vol. 2 (1912)

p. 606 Charles Austin {unplaced} b. at old homestead in Walnut Grove Twp. 29 May 1857. He represents a family which long established in America, came originally from England. His grandparents James and Beulah (Jennings) Austin were both natives of Ohio, James b. Prebel Sept. 5, 1798 and the latter 30 Apr. 1798; father died 28 Oct. 1886, mother on 30 Sept. 1888.

Allen, father of subject, b. Ohio 17 Feb. 1823. He m. twice; 18 May 1856 m. Louisa Gehringer, b. 1 May 1830, m(2) Catherine Reynard, b. Mar. 2, 1805; d. May 15, 1889. Her father Henry Reynard came to Knox County in 1855 from Welkes Barre, PA.

Mr. and Mrs. Allen Austin had seven children, 5 surviving: Charles, above, Emily at home, Albert a res. of Douglas, IL, John living in Burlington, and Harry in CA. Wife and mother passed away and he m(2) Miss Emily Gehringer, a sister of his former wife; they had two children, Olive, wife of Wm. McClure of Altona, and Ida, yet at home. Feb. 14, 1884 Charles Austin m.

Grace McGaan, who was b. Oct. 21, 1860, dau. of Wm. and Agnes (Andrews) McGaan, natives of Scotland. Children Edgar and Perry, ae 25 and 22 yrs. Grace Ethel who at age 19 yrs. is teaching school and Charles R., 14 yrs of age at home. Presbyterians.

[page 61-118]

## LaSalle County, IL, 1877

p. 434 Adams Twp. - Wm. H. Austin, blacksmith, Leland  
470 Serena Twp, Orin Austin, P.O. Leland  
475 Mendota Twp. Austin E., teamster; E. F. Austin, carpenter, F. Austin, retired farmer.  
524 Meriden - A. Austin farmer, P. O; Mendota, owns 160 Acres  
Geo. W. lives with father, P. O. Mendota  
P. J. Austin rents farm P. O. Meriden  
530 Freedom Twp. - B. Austin, pedler, P. O. Freedom Center  
549 Ophir Twp. - George, W. G., Wm. P. O. Truerinple[?]  
584 Peru Twp; M. R. Austin, foundry  
598 LaSalle Twp - M. K. Austin, boiler-maker

History of LaSalle County, IL, 1886, vol. 2 {unplaced, Daniel}

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

p. 305 Groveland Twp., Daniel Austin son of Seneca S. and Sarah (Lake) Austin, natives of Greene County, NY. They had 3 sons; Daniel, George F., Chester Y., all of Greene County. Family came to IL in 1855. S. S. Austin and son have a store in Rutland.

Daniel Austin b. Nov. 1844, came with his father in IL. In 1865 he enlisted in Co. H. 19<sup>th</sup> Reg. U. S. Inf. and served 3 yrs. Married 1870 to Sarah Cooper dau. of Calvin, b. in CT and came with her people to Bureau County, IL, about 1850. Two children, Addie b. Apr. 22, 1871 and Clara, b. Mar. 4, 1873.

[page 61-119]

### LaSalle County, IL, 1886, vol. 2

#### Ophir Twp.

496 William Austin b. Canada {unplaced} June 5, 1825 during a temporary res. of his parents there. His parents Phineas {son of Freeman} and Elizabeth (Criser) Austin with their family of five children moved from Steuben County, NY to this country in 1843 making the trip by ox team. They spent one summer at Milford on Fox River, and two years later settled on 80 acres in this twp. In 1865 Phineas Austin having buried his wife, moved to Livingston Co., selling the 80 acres to his son William. From there he went to NE, where he died in 1879 in his 80<sup>th</sup> year. The oldest child, Catharine, m. Barton J. Austin (dec.) and she died on her way to CA in 1881. Our subject William was the second child; Edward, now res. in NE; Cornelia m. Joseph Smith of Greene County, IA; and Freeman lives in Vermillion County, this state. When 15 years old Wm. Austin was employed on a small canal in NY state but becoming entangled by the tow line, he lost his left leg. In 1845 he went to Chicago and engaged in making shingles. From that time he acted for himself, independent of land of this family, and soon after had earned enough to possess a land warrant with which he located 160 acres of land, a part of his present homestead. He has since added

[page 61-120]

80 acres and now has a finely cultivated farm of 240 acres with building improvements noticeably good. In Apr. 1850 he m. Lydia Ann Norton b. in PA, her parents Cyrus and Mitilda (Wright) Norton, living in Peoria at the time of the marriage. Both Mr. and Mrs. Norton d. in MN. Of the seven children born to Mr. and Mrs. Austin six are now living - Charles W., living on part of his father's farm which he rents' George, a res. of Ida County, IA; Cyrus, res. in Mendota Twp; Alta B., a school teacher; Carrie, wife of George Davis, residing in this twp., and Tilda, wife of Guy Worsley of this twp. Republican. He was Collector for two years in Waltham County, and Ophir for three years as collector.

vol. 1. p. 684 Freeman E.<sup>4</sup> Austin {Freeman 3,2, Thomas 1} is a son of Freeman Austin who was b. in Delaware County, NY May 26, 1804 and moved to Niagara County with his father. When a young man, where he m. Phoebe Adair, a native of Canada. In 1850 he moved to LaSalle County, IL and settled in SW quarter of section 26. Ophir Twp, on a land warrant located in 1848. Of this family of three sons, Freeman E. is the only one living. John A. was drowned near Starved Rock June 16, 1860, ae 20 years, Abraham H. was member of Co.

[page 61-121]

B., 104 IL, Inf. and was killed in Hartsville, TN in 1862 ae nearly 19 years. In 1871 Mr. Austin sold his farm and has since lived with his son. His wife died in 1879. Freeman E. Austin, b. Niagara County, NY May 11, 1838. In 1869 he located in Mendota and has since worked at the carpenter and bridge building trades. He married Louisa Austin, a native of Yates County, NY, dau. of Orrin Austin. They have four children: Abram A., b. Sept. 1863; Ward L. Sept. 1864; Elmer E. June 1866, and Ida H., June 1868. One child died in infancy.

### Jefferson County, NY Marriages, Vol. 58, New York State

30 July 30, 1864 by Rev. David Walker, at the home of Mr. Ira N. Putnam in Adams, Mr. Levi J. Austin of Palermo, Oswego County, NY to Elsie S. Cobb of Adams. {John of E.H. 1-5-2-3-4-1}

37 In Ellisburgh Dec. 21, 1867 by Rev. L. Rice of Watertown Mr. George Austin of WI and Jennie L. Graves of Ellisburgh.

55 In Adams, Dec. 11, 1870 by Rev. S. P. Merrill Mr. E. A. Austin and Evelyn C. Grinnell, dau. of Graham Grinnell, Esq., all of Adams.

[page 61-122]

114 In Pulaski Dec. 15, 1874 by Rev. G. A. Ames, Mr. Levi J. Austin of Palermo and Kitty J. Doty of Sandy Creek {John of E. H. 1-5-2-3-4-1}

123 At Pierrepont Manor Feb. 28, 1875 by Rev. D. Kenneth Smith, Albert J. Austin of Pinckney and Harriet L. Damon of Pierrepont Manor.

---

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

125 In Oswego Mar. 31, 1875 by Rev. D. Kendell Smith, Fred Austin, M.D. of Mannsville and Mrs. Julia Denny of Oswego, NY

In Albion at home of Charles Prouty Mar. 31, 1875 by H. S. Truman, Esq. Eugene Austin and Mary Abbott, both of Albion.

135 In Hounsfield, Aug. 8, 1875 by Rev. H. M. Dodd, Edwin Austin and Maria F. Pease {RI p. 260}

159 In Evans Mills, Feb. 25, 1876 by Rev. N. S. Nickerson, Lyman G. Hazleton of Antwerp and Ella Austin of Fowler, St. Lawrence County, NY.

164 In Scriba Apr. 10, 1876 at bride's father Mr. Guy Jones by Rev. Mr. Wilson, Ezra L. Austin of Pulaski and Hattie A. Jones. {RI p. 204}

[page 61-123]

167 At home of Charles Gurley, Sand Bank, May 25, 1876 by Rev. John Wait, Clark Warren Austin of Pulaski and Jane Hydorn. {RI p. 204}

192 At Sand Bank, Dec. 22, 1876 Mr. Allie Wooliver and Miss Josephine Austin {RI p. 79}

238 In Carthage Feb. 13, 1878 by Rev. C. H. Merrill Eugene F. Hall and Carrie E. Austin {RI p. 329}

240 At Barnes Corners, Mar. 3, 1878 by Rev. E. H. Lovett, Erasmus D. Austin of Montague and Eliza A. Ives of Pinckney {RI p. 251}

244 In Watertown Apr. 10, 1878 by Rev. Dr. Porter, Charles W. Austin of Copenhagen and Sarah E. Ponto of Watertown. {RI p. 278}

286 At DeKalb, Apr. 9, 1879 by Rev. J. B. McCullough, Charles W. Austin and Jennie A. Lobdell, both of DeKalb.

300 In Carthage, Oct. 1, 1879, by Rev. C. H. Merrill, B. F. Austin of Carthage and Ella Perkins of Copenhagen {RI p. 285}

[page 61-124]

307 In Watertown, Nov. 13, 1879 by Rev. J. H. Stewart, DeForest H. Shed and Mrs. Maria F. Austin of Housfield.

310 On Dec. 31, 1879 by Rev. C. Phelps of Taberg Augustus Christian and Alice L. Austin of McConnellsville, NY.

367 In Pulaski, NY Aug. 14, 1881, by Rev. M. B. Comfort, Lyman Crandall of Williamstown and Mrs. Jane Austin of Pulaski.

401 In Ottawa, Ont. June 27, 1882 by Rev. William Scott, R. A. Elliott of Antwerp, and Miss M. J. Austin of Ottawa, Canada.

409 In Somerville, St. Lawrence County, Oct. 4, 1882, by Rev. J. J. Hough, William Austin of Antwerp and Alma J. Scott of Somerville, NY.

422 In Antwerp Jan. 17, 1883 by Rev. J. J. Hough, E. Willis Mack and Josephine Austin, both of Antwerp.

431 In Theresa, Apr. 5, 1883, by Rev. C. E. Dorr, L. E. Townsend of Antwerp and Miss P. A. Austin of Rossie.

[page 61-125]

439 In Champion, Aug. 19, 1883 by Rev. C. W. Fifield, Geo. H. Austin and Geraldine Peck.

464 In Wilna, Mar. 26, 1884, by Rev. D. B. White, Frank W. Austin and Minnie L. Gates, both of Wilna. {RI, p. 341}

478 At Watertown Oct. 15, 1884, by Rev. W. H. Reese, Charles S. Austin of Carthage to Lucia M. Gates of Great Bend {RI p. 341}

## Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 61

AFAOA Archive Document Series

---

490 At Rodman, Jan. 7, 1885 by Rev. P. LaClare, Gifford M. Beecher of Watertown and Ida M. Austin of Rodman. {RI p. 520}

491 Lewis J. Macy and Cora B. Austin, Jan. 27, 1886, by Rev. C. W. Brooks, Pulaski, NY {RI p. 203}

[page 61-126]

### **Vol. 167, Cemetery, Church, and Town Records, NY State**

72 Jason Austin excluded Apr. 30, 1841

Lydia Austin dropped Feb. 17, 1844

### **First Baptist Church of Bridgewater, Oneida County, NY**

71 Lewis Austin dropped Feb. 17, 1844

Elizabeth Austin dropped Feb. 17, 1844

### **Boonville**

Nov. 13, 1864 Erastus Austin, 27, m. Boonville Rosanna Wheelock, 28.

Hannah Austin with others, one who expressed a desire to organize a church, June 17, 1826.

### **Sangerfield, Oneida County, NY**

1859 on tax roll, James Austin

1860 “ “ “

Feb. 27, 1841 Lewis Austin and son Jason.

[page 61-127 through 132 blank]

[page 61-133]

Robert Austin Garlock

1800 Patrick Henry Drive, N. Arlington, VA 22205

Edna Bullock, in D.A.R. Library

Thomas is the colored man in D.A.R. Library.

**[end of notebook 61]**